

# U.S. DIRECT INVESTMENT ABROAD

Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position  
Estimates, 1982-88



September 1995

---

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**

Ronald H. Brown, *Secretary*



**ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION**

Everett M. Ehrlich, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs*



**BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS**

J. Steven Landefeld, *Acting Director*

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402



# Contents

<b>Introduction</b> .....	<b>M-1</b>
<b>Definitions</b> .....	<b>M-3</b>
<b>Changes in the Direct Investment Series</b> .....	<b>M-5</b>
Capital gains and losses .....	M-5
Unincorporated affiliates .....	M-5
Royalties, license fees, and charges for other services .....	M-5
New benchmarking procedure .....	M-5
Format of the published tables .....	M-6
<b>Incorporation of Direct Investment Estimates in the International Investment Position and Balance of Payments Accounts</b> .....	<b>M-7</b>
<b>List of Tables</b> .....	<b>M-9</b>
<b>General Notes to Tables</b> .....	<b>M-11</b>
<b>Data Tables</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Order Form for BEA Information Products</b> .....	<b>77</b>

# Introduction

This publication presents estimates of the U.S. direct investment position abroad valued at historical cost and of balance of payments transactions between U.S. parent companies and their foreign affiliates for calendar years 1982–88. Balance of payments transactions consist of capital outflows and its components (equity capital outflows, reinvested earnings, and intercompany debt outflows); income; royalties and license fees; and charges for other services. The estimates in this publication differ from comparable items included in the international investment position of the United States and in the U.S. balance of payments accounts; these differences are discussed in the section “Incorporation of Direct Investment Estimates in the International Investment Position and Balance of Payments Accounts.”

The years 1982–88 were chosen for inclusion in this publication because estimates for these years are now final. Preliminary estimates for these years (as well as more recent years) have been published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) in its monthly journal,

the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, usually in the August issues.

The estimates, which are summarized in table A, are linked—or benchmarked—to the 1982 and 1989 benchmark surveys, or censuses, of U.S. direct investment abroad. They are generally consistent with estimates published for earlier years. (See *Selected Data on U.S. Direct Investment Abroad, 1950–76* and *U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position Estimates, 1977–81*.<sup>1</sup>) The important differences, such as changes in the definitions of the components of the direct investment position, are discussed in the section “Changes in the Direct Investment Series.”

1. These publications are available from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS). For *Selected Data 1950–76*, the stock number is PB87–121869 and the prices are \$47.00 for domestic orders and \$83.50 for foreign orders. For *U.S. Direct Investment Abroad 1977–81*, the stock number is PB87–178265 and the price are \$25.00 for domestic orders and \$44.50 for foreign orders. An order form for NTIS products is provided at the end of this volume.

**Table A.—U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position Estimates, 1982–89**

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Position</b> .....	<b>207,752</b>	<b>212,150</b>	<b>218,093</b>	<b>238,369</b>	<b>270,472</b>	<b>326,253</b>	<b>347,179</b>	<b>381,781</b>
Equity .....	208,483	223,607	236,506	255,914	278,912	327,857	337,614	353,628
Intercompany debt .....	-730	-11,457	-18,413	-17,546	-8,439	-1,604	9,565	28,153
U.S. parent receivables .....	59,907	54,758	56,925	56,032	58,748	64,037	67,970	92,084
U.S. parent payables .....	60,638	66,214	75,338	73,578	67,187	65,641	58,404	63,931
<b>Capital outflows</b> .....	<b>1,078</b>	<b>9,525</b>	<b>13,045</b>	<b>13,388</b>	<b>19,641</b>	<b>30,154</b>	<b>18,599</b>	<b>37,604</b>
Equity capital .....	9,708	7,249	2,394	-1,672	1,147	4,868	-6,662	6,395
Increases .....	16,842	12,658	11,761	10,409	15,322	20,175	16,775	28,123
Decreases .....	7,133	5,409	9,367	12,082	14,175	15,307	23,437	21,728
Reinvested earnings .....	4,806	13,680	17,607	14,165	9,669	18,454	14,073	12,697
Intercompany debt .....	-13,436	-11,404	-6,956	895	8,825	6,832	11,187	18,512
U.S. parent receivables .....	1,584	-5,150	2,168	-548	2,239	5,311	4,145	24,546
U.S. parent payables .....	-15,021	-6,254	-9,124	1,443	6,587	1,521	7,042	-6,033
<b>Income</b> .....	<b>24,828</b>	<b>27,260</b>	<b>30,746</b>	<b>28,778</b>	<b>31,040</b>	<b>40,028</b>	<b>52,057</b>	<b>53,929</b>
Earnings .....	26,797	30,868	35,114	32,886	34,244	42,393	53,444	53,885
Distributed earnings .....	21,991	17,188	17,507	18,721	24,575	23,940	39,371	41,188
Reinvested earnings .....	4,806	13,680	17,607	14,165	9,669	18,454	14,073	12,697
Interest .....	-1,969	-3,608	-4,368	-4,108	-3,203	-2,366	-1,386	44
U.S. parents' receipts .....	2,151	1,816	1,760	1,621	1,600	1,767	2,219	3,210
U.S. parents' payments .....	4,120	5,424	6,128	5,729	4,803	4,133	3,605	3,166
<b>Royalties and license fees:</b>								
U.S. parents' receipts .....	3,585	3,750	4,091	4,344	5,695	7,275	8,776	10,082
U.S. parents' payments .....	78	123	100	131	114	162	137	68
<b>Other services:</b>								
U.S. parents' receipts .....	4,517	4,618	4,612	4,882	5,577	5,658	6,808	9,117
U.S. parents' payments .....	2,700	2,089	2,076	2,300	2,391	3,050	3,461	4,783

NOTE.—Income excludes a current-cost adjustment. Income, royalties and license fees, and other services are after deduction of withholding taxes. The direct investment position is on a historical-cost basis.

The data for 1982 and 1989 are universe values from benchmark surveys, adjusted from the fiscal year basis on which the data were reported to a calendar year basis—the basis required for the balance of payments accounts. The data for 1983-88 are universe estimates that are the sum of sample data reported in BEA's quarterly surveys of U.S. direct investment abroad plus an estimate of data for affiliates not reported in the quarterly surveys. The estimates for unreported affiliates for 1983-88 are derived both by extrapolating forward data reported for these affiliates in the 1982 benchmark survey based on the movement of the sample data in the subsequent years, and by interpolating backwards between the 1989 and 1982 benchmark surveys. (For a more detailed discussion, see the section on "Changes in the Direct Investment Series.")

The tables in this publication are available on diskette.<sup>2</sup> In addition, BEA can make special tabulations or perform regressions or other statistical analyses of the underlying data at cost, within the limits of available resources and subject to the legal requirement to avoid disclosure of data of individual companies. Data users requiring special tabulations should submit their requests in writing and include a justification of need; BEA will consider each request on a case-by-case basis. Requests for, or questions about, special tabulations should be directed to the International Investment Division (BE-50), Data Retrieval and Analysis Branch, Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, DC 20230.

---

2. A diskette containing the tables in this volume, along with similar tables for 1989-94, is available from BEA; the stock number is 50-95-40-577, price \$20.00. An order form for BEA products is provided at the end of this volume.

## Definitions

The following are brief definitions of terms and concepts used in this volume. See also "A Guide to BEA Statistics on U.S. Multinational Companies" (SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS 75 (March 1995): 40–44), which discusses these terms and concepts in somewhat more detail and provides examples and visual aids (charts and diagrams). For the most detailed discussion, see the "Methodology" section of *U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: 1989 Benchmark Survey, Final Results*.<sup>1</sup>

Direct investment implies that a person in one country has a lasting interest in, and a degree of influence over the management of, a business enterprise in another country. *U.S. direct investment abroad* (USDIA) is the ownership or control, directly or indirectly, by one U.S. resident of 10 percent or more of the voting securities of an incorporated foreign business enterprise or the equivalent interest in an unincorporated foreign business enterprise. ("Resident" is broadly defined to include any individual, branch, partnership, associated group, association, estate, trust, corporation, or other organization.) A *U.S. parent company* is a U.S. business that undertakes USDIA; a *foreign affiliate* is a foreign business in which the U.S. parent has a direct investment interest.

The *U.S. direct investment position abroad* is the value of the U.S. parents' equity in, and net outstanding loans to, their foreign affiliates. The position may be viewed as the U.S. parents' contributions to the total assets of their foreign affiliates or as financing provided by the U.S. parents to their foreign affiliates in the form of equity or debt. It is not a measure of the total assets of the affiliates, which are the sum of the owners' equity

held by, and the liabilities owed to, not only their U.S. parents but also other persons.

*Direct investment capital outflows* measure funds that U.S. parent companies provide to their foreign affiliates (gross outflows), net of funds that affiliates provide to their parents (gross inflows) during a given period. These funds can be supplied in three forms: Equity capital, intercompany debt, and reinvested earnings. *Equity capital outflows* are net increases in the U.S. parents' holdings of capital stock in, and other capital contributions to, their foreign affiliates. *Reinvested earnings* are the U.S. parents' claim on the undistributed after-tax earnings of their foreign affiliates. *Intercompany debt outflows* are increases in the U.S. parents' net outstanding loans to their affiliates.

*Direct investment income* is the U.S. parents' return on capital that they have provided to their foreign affiliates. It comprises (1) U.S. parents' claims on the earnings (or profits) of foreign affiliates and (2) U.S. parents' interest receipts on loans to their foreign affiliates less the parents' interest payments on loans from their foreign affiliates. The earnings component of direct investment income is computed after foreign income taxes and excludes capital gains and losses. Both the earnings that are distributed to the parent and those that are reinvested are included in direct investment income.

Direct investment *royalties and license fees* comprise U.S. parents' receipts from, and payments to, their foreign affiliates for the use or sale of intangible property or rights, such as patents, trademarks, copyrights, franchises, manufacturing rights, and other intangible assets or proprietary rights.

Direct investment *charges for other services* comprise U.S. parents' receipts from, and payments to, their foreign affiliates for management, professional, or technical services; rentals for the use of tangible property; and film and television tape rentals.

1. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), October 1992): M-1—M-24. The GPO stock number is 003-010-00234-4 and the price is \$25.00. An order form for GPO products is provided at the end of this volume.



# Changes in the Direct Investment Series

The following is a brief summary of the important changes in the direct investment series that have been implemented, beginning with the estimates for 1982.

## *Capital gains and losses*

Capital gains and losses have been removed from direct investment income and the reinvested earnings component of direct investment capital flows. This change was made because capital gains and losses are not income (or returns) on investments from current operations but are part of the value of the investments (or capital). As a result of this change, direct investment income has now been converted from a financial-accounting basis to an economic-accounting basis, which means that its earnings component reflects only earnings on direct investment capital that are derived from current-period production.

## *Unincorporated affiliates*

Beginning with the 1982 benchmark survey, data collected for unincorporated foreign affiliates were made parallel to those collected for incorporated foreign affiliates so that the same detail is now available for both types of affiliates. This change affected only the estimates of the individual components of, not the totals for, the direct investment position, income, and capital flows.

Before the 1982 benchmark survey, the direct investment position in unincorporated affiliates was reported as a single summary account. Now, U.S. parents' equity in and intercompany debt with their unincorporated foreign affiliates are each reported, and each account is combined with the corresponding data for incorporated affiliates to yield the component totals for all affiliates.

Before the 1982 benchmark survey, the reinvested earnings and the distributed earnings of unincorporated affiliates also were not reported separately. Instead, total earnings of these affiliates were treated as if they were distributed; earnings actually reinvested were treated as transfers from parents to affiliates and were included,

along with other capital flows, in a single summary account in the "equity and intercompany accounts" component of total capital flows. The estimates of reinvested earnings covered only incorporated affiliates. Now, the reinvested earnings and the distributed earnings of unincorporated affiliates are each reported, and each is combined with the corresponding data for incorporated affiliates to yield totals for all affiliates. In the capital account, the single summary account for unincorporated affiliates is divided into equity capital flows, reinvested earnings, and intercompany debt flows, and each is combined with the corresponding data for incorporated affiliates to yield the component totals for all affiliates.

## *Royalties, license fees, and charges for other services*

Before the 1982 benchmark survey, U.S. parents' net receipts from their foreign affiliates for royalties, license fees, and charges for other services were collected and published as a single item, "fees and royalties." The "fees and royalties" category is no longer shown but instead U.S. parents' gross payments and gross receipts for "royalties and license fees" and "charges for other services" are shown separately.

## *New benchmarking procedure*

The 1983–88 estimates presented in this volume were derived by using a new benchmarking procedure. For the first time, benchmark survey results have been used to revise estimates for years prior to a benchmark survey year. In the past, benchmark survey results were used only to extrapolate estimates forward from the benchmark year. This new procedure eliminates the discontinuity, or break-in-series, that had occurred at a benchmark year because the estimates prior to the benchmark year were extrapolated forward from the previous benchmark survey, whereas the estimates subsequent to the benchmark year were extrapolated forward from the current benchmark survey. Thus, estimates for 1983–88 that previously were only extrapolated forward from the 1982 benchmark survey have



now also been interpolated backwards between the 1989 and the 1982 benchmark surveys, thereby eliminating the discontinuity at 1989.

The differences between the previously published estimates (obtained by extrapolating forward universe values from the 1982 benchmark survey) and the final estimates presented in this volume (obtained by also interpolating between the 1982 and 1989 benchmark surveys) are significant (table B). The revisions to direct investment capital flows and position were positive for all years and mainly reflected the addition of data for affiliates that entered the universe between 1983 and 1988 but that were below the exemption level for reporting in the quarterly surveys and thus were not known by, or reported to, BEA until the 1989 benchmark survey.

**Format of the published tables**

The industry detail shown in the table headings and stubs has changed slightly from the previous publication containing comparable estimates for 1977-81. In the table heading, "mining" and the "retail trade"

portion of the former "trade" category have been moved to "other industries," and "services" have been moved from "other industries" to be shown separately.<sup>1</sup> In the table stub, more detail is shown within "services," "finance," and "other industries."

By country, the detail shown has been reorganized along geographic lines; economic or political groupings, such as "developing countries" or the European Communities, are no longer shown in the body of the tables, but in some cases they are shown as addenda. In addition, a few countries in which U.S. investment had expanded significantly (Barbados, China, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, and Honduras) are now shown separately and several countries in which investment had not expanded as rapidly (Liberia and Libya) are no longer shown.

1. "Services" are narrowly defined to include only those industries in the "services" division of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). The services category of the SIC is dominated by business services, such as advertising, accounting, and computer and data processing services; it also includes hotel, health, and motion picture services. For a more detailed list, see the group "services" in tables 14-16.

**Table B.—Revisions to 1983-88 Estimates for U.S. Direct Investment Abroad**

[Millions of dollars]

	Estimates extrapolated forward from 1982 benchmark survey	Revisions				Revised estimates
		Total	Due to:			
			Unreported births	Unreported deaths	Corrections for reporting errors	
<b>Income:</b>						
1983	26,813	447	784	-337		27,260
1984	30,046	700	929	-229		30,746
1985	27,858	920	1,132	-211		28,778
1986	29,927	1,113	1,387	-273		31,040
1987	38,523	1,505	1,758	-254		40,028
1988	50,428	1,628	2,037	-409		52,057
<b>Capital outflows:</b>						
1983	6,686	2,839	2,581	153	105	9,525
1984	11,649	1,396	2,636	-1,182	-58	13,045
1985	12,724	664	2,869	-2,301	96	13,388
1986	17,706	1,935	3,236	-1,582	281	19,641
1987	28,980	1,174	3,923	-2,914	165	30,154
1988	17,871	728	4,193	-3,467		18,599
<b>Royalties and license fees, net:</b>						
1983	3,597	30	45	-15		3,627
1984	3,921	71	91	-20		3,992
1985	4,096	117	141	-24		4,213
1986	5,412	169	197	-27		5,581
1987	6,889	224	265	-41		7,113
1988	8,333	306	338	-32		8,639
<b>Other services, net:</b>						
1983	2,532	-3	56	-58		2,529
1984	2,483	53	114	-61		2,536
1985	2,490	93	176	-83		2,583
1986	3,024	162	247	-84		3,186
1987	2,446	162	333	-171		2,608
1988	3,091	256	424	-168		3,347
<b>Position:</b>						
1983	207,203	4,947	2,581	1,583	783	212,150
1984	211,480	6,613	5,217	673	723	218,093
1985	230,250	8,119	8,086	-787	820	238,369
1986	259,800	10,672	11,323	-1,751	1,100	270,472
1987	314,307	11,946	15,266	-4,585	1,265	326,253
1988	335,893	11,286	19,459	-8,173		347,179

# Incorporation of Direct Investment Estimates in the International Investment Position and Balance of Payments Accounts

The estimates presented in this publication differ in two respects from those for comparable items included in the international investment position of the United States and in the U.S. balance of payments accounts.<sup>1</sup> First, the estimates are on a historical-cost basis, which is the only basis on which detailed country and industry are available; in contrast, the direct investment position estimates in the international investment position of the United States are presented on both a current-cost and a market-value basis, and direct investment income and capital flow estimates in the U.S. balance of payments accounts are presented on a current-cost basis. Second, the estimates of direct investment current-account items (income and services) in this publication, unlike the estimates in the U.S. balance of payments accounts, are net

(after deduction) of U.S. and foreign withholding taxes; estimates gross of withholding taxes are not available by country or by industry. A brief explanation of these adjustments can be found in "A Guide to BEA Statistics on U.S. Multinational Companies."

**Table C.— Alternative Valuations of the U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad, 1982–88**  
[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Historical cost ...	207,752	212,150	218,083	238,369	270,472	326,253	347,179
Current cost .....	387,002	376,307	367,839	394,760	431,475	505,096	526,824
Market value .....	226,638	274,342	270,574	386,352	530,074	590,246	692,461

Table C shows the direct investment position abroad on all three valuation bases (historical cost, current cost, and market value). Table D reconciles the estimates presented in this publication with those included in the U.S. balance of payments accounts.

1. See "The International Investment Position of the United States in 1994," and "U.S. International Transactions, First Quarter 1995," SURVEY 75 (June 1995): 52–60 and 76–117, respectively.

Table D.—U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: Reconciliation with Balance of Payments Accounts

[Millions of dollars]

Line	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	
1	<b>Income with current-cost adjustment, before deduction of withholding taxes (IT table 1, line 12)</b>							
	23,922	26,950	31,292	30,547	31,968	39,608	52,092	
2	Earnings	25,795	30,511	35,593	34,621	35,129	41,918	53,394
3	Distributed earnings	23,058	18,628	18,687	19,780	26,077	25,264	41,744
4	Reinvested earnings	2,737	11,883	16,906	14,841	9,053	16,654	11,650
5	Interest, net	-1,873	-3,561	-4,330	-4,074	-3,162	-2,310	-1,301
6	U.S. parents' receipts	2,284	1,911	1,853	1,706	1,684	1,860	2,336
7	U.S. parents' payments	4,137	5,472	6,183	5,780	4,846	4,169	3,637
8	<b>Less: Current-cost adjustment to earnings</b>	-2,069	-1,797	-701	676	-616	-1,799	-2,423
9	<b>Less: Withholding taxes, net</b>	1,163	1,487	1,218	1,093	1,543	1,380	2,458
10	On distributed earnings	1,067	1,440	1,180	1,059	1,502	1,324	2,373
11	On interest, net	96	47	38	34	41	56	85
12	On U.S. parents' receipts	113	96	93	85	84	93	117
13	On U.S. parents' payments	17	48	55	51	43	37	32
14	<b>Equals: Income without current-cost adjustment, after deduction of withholding taxes (shown in the accompanying tables)</b>	24,828	27,260	30,746	28,778	31,040	40,028	52,057
15	<b>Capital outflows with current-cost adjustment (IT table 1, line 44, with sign reversed)</b>							
16	Equity capital	-991	7,728	12,344	14,065	19,025	28,355	16,175
17	Increases in equity capital	9,708	7,249	2,394	-1,672	1,147	4,868	-6,662
18	Decreases in equity capital	16,842	12,658	11,761	10,410	15,322	20,175	16,775
19	Reinvested earnings (line 4)	7,133	5,409	9,367	12,082	14,175	15,307	23,437
20	Intercompany debt	2,737	11,883	16,906	14,841	9,053	16,654	11,650
21	U.S. parents' receivables	-13,436	-11,404	-6,956	895	8,825	6,832	11,187
22	U.S. parents' payables	1,584	-5,150	2,168	-548	2,239	5,311	4,145
23	U.S. parents' payables	-15,021	-6,254	-9,124	1,443	6,587	1,521	7,042
23	<b>Less: Current-cost adjustment (line 8)</b>	-2,069	-1,797	-701	676	-616	-1,799	-2,423
24	<b>Equals: Capital outflows without current-cost adjustment (shown in the accompanying tables)</b>	1,078	9,525	13,045	13,388	19,641	30,154	18,599
25	Equity capital (line 16)	9,708	7,249	2,394	-1,672	1,147	4,868	-6,662
26	Reinvested earnings without current-cost adjustment (line 19 less line 23)	4,806	13,680	17,607	14,165	9,669	18,454	14,073
27	Intercompany debt (line 20)	-13,436	-11,404	-6,956	895	8,825	6,832	11,187
28	<b>Royalties and license fees, before deduction of withholding taxes, net</b>							
29	U.S. parents' receipts (IT table 1, part of line 8)	3,693	3,820	4,203	4,437	5,877	7,501	9,096
30	U.S. parents' payments (IT table 1, part of line 22, with sign reversed)	3,774	3,947	4,306	4,572	5,994	7,668	9,238
31	U.S. parents' payments (IT table 1, part of line 22, with sign reversed)	81	127	103	136	118	168	141
31	<b>Less: Withholding taxes, net</b>	186	193	212	224	296	387	457
32	On U.S. parents' receipts	189	197	215	229	300	393	462
33	On U.S. parents' payments	3	4	3	4	4	5	5
34	<b>Equals: Royalties and license fees, after deduction of withholding taxes, net</b>	3,507	3,627	3,992	4,213	5,581	7,113	8,639
35	U.S. parents' receipts (shown in the accompanying tables)	3,585	3,750	4,091	4,344	5,695	7,275	8,776
36	U.S. parents' payments (shown in the accompanying tables)	78	123	100	131	114	162	137
37	<b>Charges for other services, net<sup>1</sup></b>							
38	U.S. parents' receipts (IT table 1, part of line 9; also shown in the accompanying tables)	1,816	2,529	2,536	2,583	3,186	2,608	3,347
39	U.S. parents' payments (IT table 1, part of line 23, with sign reversed; also shown in the accompanying tables)	4,517	4,618	4,612	4,882	5,577	5,658	6,808
		2,701	2,089	2,076	2,300	2,391	3,050	3,461

NOTE.—This table reconciles the estimates for which country and industry detail are presented in the accompanying tables with the aggregate estimates presented in the U.S. international transactions accounts in the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS (see, for example, "U.S. International Transactions, First Quarter, 1995," Survey 75 (June 1995): 76-117). In the international transactions accounts, the earnings component of direct investment income and the reinvested earnings component of capital outflows are adjusted to a current-cost basis, and direct investment current-account items are adjusted to be gross (before deduction) of U.S. and foreign withholding taxes. These adjustments are not reflected in the estimates in the

tables in the body of this publication because the source data needed to make the adjustments by country and industry are not available.

1. Withholding taxes on "other" services transactions between U.S. parents and foreign affiliates are assumed to be negligible, and no estimates of them are made. Therefore, there is no difference between the "before-tax" estimates shown in the international transactions accounts and the "after-tax" estimates shown in the tables in the body of this publication.

IT International transactions.

## **List of Tables**

- Table 1. U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis**
- Table 2. Capital Outflows**
- Table 3. Equity Capital Outflows**
- Table 4. Reinvested Earnings**
- Table 5. Intercompany Debt Outflows**
- Table 6. Income**
- Table 7. Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts**
- Table 8. Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Payments**
- Table 9. Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts**
- Table 10. Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments**
- Table 11. U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Country Detail**
- Table 12. Capital Outflows: Country Detail**
- Table 13. Income: Country Detail**
- Table 14. U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Industry Detail**
- Table 15. Capital Outflows: Industry Detail**
- Table 16. Income: Industry Detail**



## General Notes to Tables

- Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
- An asterisk “(\*)” indicates a value between –\$500,000 and \$500,000.
- A “(D)” indicates that data have been suppressed to avoid disclosure of data of individual companies.
- Industry classification is by primary industry of foreign affiliate.
- For tables that do not show every country or industry, the individual countries or industries included in a country or industry group shown in the heading or stub may be found by referring to tables 11–13 for countries or tables 14–16 for industries.
- Country names and country groupings reflect those that were current in the year covered by the data.
- The European Communities (10) comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, the Federal Republic of Germany (excluding the German Democratic Republic), Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom.
- The European Communities (12) comprises the European Communities (10), Portugal, and Spain.
- OPEC (the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries) comprises Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates, and Venezuela.



Table 1.1.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1982

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>207,762</b>	<b>57,817</b>	<b>83,452</b>	<b>7,630</b>	<b>18,274</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>13,840</b>	<b>7,292</b>	<b>10,968</b>	<b>19,985</b>	<b>20,788</b>	<b>10,317</b>	<b>18,018</b>	<b>4,615</b>	<b>12,745</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>43,511</b>	<b>10,421</b>	<b>18,825</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>4,178</b>	<b>1,375</b>	<b>1,929</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>3,770</b>	<b>4,724</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>5,644</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>4,614</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>92,449</b>	<b>21,230</b>	<b>37,820</b>	<b>3,404</b>	<b>7,480</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>8,124</b>	<b>3,132</b>	<b>4,192</b>	<b>9,350</b>	<b>10,975</b>	<b>4,107</b>	<b>14,264</b>	<b>2,477</b>	<b>1,575</b>
Austria .....	582	(P)	208	18	72	3	2	(P)	(P)	31	95	13	(P)	12	(P)
Belgium .....	5,549	860	2,762	104	1,114	99	306	405	(P)	(P)	653	235	(P)	99	(P)
Denmark .....	1,155	692	182	60	(P)	(P)	1	42	(P)	25	228	(P)	18	17	(P)
Finland .....	178	(P)	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	2	100	6	0	6	(P)
France .....	7,391	1,053	4,318	316	797	205	1,477	239	322	961	1,116	296	280	188	140
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	15,483	3,084	9,089	499	1,092	574	2,359	650	(P)	(P)	817	1,197	744	87	443
Greece .....	412	145	119	(P)	1	0	5	0	40	(P)	44	(P)	7	7	(P)
Ireland .....	2,031	(P)	1,565	155	275	50	290	(P)	8	(P)	16	(P)	7	7	(P)
Italy .....	4,316	573	2,496	133	514	108	937	348	8	449	496	344	179	64	165
Luxembourg .....	1,098	(P)	245	0	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	0	146	(P)	162	673	0	0
Netherlands .....	6,760	2,079	2,830	386	1,098	201	411	130	88	517	579	100	210	803	160
Norway .....	2,735	2,351	165	1	24	2	0	(P)	0	(P)	132	0	(P)	34	(P)
Portugal .....	277	(P)	123	9	14	6	0	28	(P)	24	49	0	(P)	0	(P)
Spain .....	2,350	216	1,631	201	305	100	211	149	489	176	231	141	26	59	48
Sweden .....	1,103	428	332	(P)	35	6	(P)	8	(P)	36	230	0	101	9	3
Switzerland .....	12,863	2,006	870	(P)	139	21	79	89	0	4,354	653	4,483	431	65	65
Turkey .....	146	73	(P)	2	(P)	0	0	4	4	(P)	(P)	0	8	8	(P)
United Kingdom .....	27,537	7,338	10,704	1,404	1,791	730	1,802	750	443	3,785	1,709	856	5,982	597	351
Other .....	524	21	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	4	(P)	(P)	255	8	8	3
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>28,161</b>	<b>7,626</b>	<b>15,789</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>3,569</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>1,762</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,998</b>	<b>4,023</b>	<b>2,780</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>-4,499</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>2,428</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>19,834</b>	<b>3,532</b>	<b>10,833</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>2,353</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>2,745</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>1,485</b>
Argentina .....	2,864	582	1,674	179	347	91	(P)	38	0	421	116	264	37	86	105
Brazil .....	9,290	436	6,474	660	1,384	676	1,215	479	497	1,584	392	400	1,231	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	311	89	-112	11	17	4	7	2	(P)	-3	72	78	31	24	148
Colombia .....	1,769	612	609	112	193	31	1	42	18	212	109	34	34	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	388	(P)	105	15	14	0	19	0	0	26	19	4	4	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	1,990	1,268	98	18	29	0	0	7	0	67	9	4	4	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	2,631	197	1,679	303	368	64	(P)	57	387	(P)	374	44	138	124	76
Other .....	591	(P)	306	32	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	21	64	2	5	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>10,174</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>4,411</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>2,286</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>369</b>
Costa Rica .....	142	3	124	(P)	31	0	0	12	0	46	7	2	8	2	-3
Guatemala .....	233	59	104	(P)	35	6	0	6	0	13	13	11	5	37	0
Honduras .....	247	(P)	53	(P)	5	0	0	0	0	7	9	5	-1	0	0
Mexico .....	5,019	(P)	3,921	371	687	322	224	466	763	1,089	339	7	181	78	0
Panama .....	4,413	1,024	178	(P)	64	1	0	4	0	548	402	2,074	39	148	0
Other .....	119	(P)	31	(P)	6	0	0	0	0	19	2	7	8	(P)	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-1,847</b>	<b>2,812</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>2,072</b>	<b>-8,265</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>
Bahamas .....	3,121	987	31	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	221	1,303	445	99	35
Barbados .....	55	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	11,519	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,618	86	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	188	6	87	26	0	0	0	3	0	41	33	(P)	8	26	0
Jamaica .....	386	(P)	279	10	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	14	33	8	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	-19,756	(P)	9	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-20,089	19	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	931	777	109	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	651	3	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,425	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	698	16	0	0
Other .....	284	(P)	16	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>6,487</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>369</b>
Egypt .....	1,229	1,065	15	2	(P)	2	0	1	0	(P)	16	88	5	18	21
Nigeria .....	334	(P)	54	2	29	3	0	7	0	13	26	54	0	4	0
South Africa .....	2,281	(P)	998	153	176	159	197	63	46	205	295	(P)	46	18	0
Other .....	2,642	2,036	298	19	(P)	(P)	0	22	(P)	(P)	55	(P)	23	22	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>3,550</b>	<b>1,864</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>213</b>
Israel .....	579	6	0	(P)	7	6	143	0	0	(P)	(P)	134	9	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	1,495	704	217	3	144	(P)	1	(P)	0	(P)	155	(P)	87	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	511	403	9	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	17	(P)	-1	0	0
Other .....	965	752	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	0	0	0	66	121	(P)	1	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>28,282</b>	<b>8,255</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>2,613</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>1,814</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>2,374</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>2,633</b>
Australia .....	9,089	1,365	3,260	322	1,150	117	417	193	0	(P)	998	328	1,173	163	1,803
China .....	49	39	11	0	2	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	2,854	330	333	3	66	18	80	12	0	153	778	512	459	182	260
India .....	360	24	281	1	116	0	41	(P)	5	37	11	(P)	4	(P)	(P)
Indonesia .....	2,295	1,958	134	(P)	38	0	3	(P)	0	49	30	7	17	15	133
Japan .....	6,407	1,650	3,058	166	778	67	1,103	243	380	322	1,093	166	312	42	85
Korea, Republic of .....	690	(P)	167	0	58	7	0	48	0	(P)	132	(P)	8	34	0
Malaysia .....	1,221	(P)	245	6	20	5	(P)	161	0	0	45	13	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	644	295	177	23	43	6	2	9	0	107	3	47	3	11	0
Philippines .....	1,315	410	366	23	153	8	(P)	123	0	81	149	36	48	0	0
Singapore .....	1,720	553	615	4	32	8	119	313	130	9	191	288	36	14	25
Taiwan .....	544	(P)	340	25	87	(P)	(P)	107	0	43	62	115	7	1	0
Thailand .....	780	484	161	8	23	5	0	105	0	20	36	5	8	8	0
Other .....	313	137	52	1	47	0	0	2	0	3	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	44
<b>International</b> .....	<b>5,314</b>	<b>4,400</b>													<b>913</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	71,712	15,866	34,292	3,058	6,839	2,001	7,585	2,714	3,575	8,521	5,693	3,275	9,290	1,869	1,426
OPEC .....	8,081	4,024	2,198	328	597	96	45	119	394	619	686	282	186	244	461



Table 1.2.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1983

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>212,150</b>	<b>58,524</b>	<b>83,768</b>	<b>7,704</b>	<b>18,917</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>14,465</b>	<b>7,442</b>	<b>10,467</b>	<b>19,771</b>	<b>21,681</b>	<b>12,482</b>	<b>17,327</b>	<b>4,903</b>	<b>13,484</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>44,779</b>	<b>10,392</b>	<b>19,453</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>4,561</b>	<b>1,505</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>1,484</b>	<b>3,479</b>	<b>4,589</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>6,012</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>5,038</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>94,400</b>	<b>20,891</b>	<b>38,231</b>	<b>3,469</b>	<b>7,802</b>	<b>1,933</b>	<b>8,331</b>	<b>3,087</b>	<b>4,529</b>	<b>9,301</b>	<b>11,129</b>	<b>4,910</b>	<b>14,925</b>	<b>2,735</b>	<b>1,579</b>
Austria .....	548	(D)	141	17	4	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	132	12	(D)	34	8
Belgium .....	5,087	719	2,585	139	1,052	102	274	268	(D)	28	665	218	623	138	139
Denmark .....	1,275	775	186	69	(D)	(D)	1	49	(D)	28	242	29	(D)	20	(D)
Finland .....	1,199	(D)	15	0	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	6	0	2	(D)
France .....	6,513	805	3,964	327	751	181	1,289	242	299	874	962	286	292	193	111
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	15,451	2,914	9,256	445	1,140	547	2,514	654	(D)	(D)	696	1,178	891	96	422
Greece .....	315	109	73	(D)	48	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	26	85	37	(D)	7	(D)
Ireland .....	2,517	(D)	1,885	203	298	66	412	139	69	761	31	(D)	546	7	-3
Italy .....	4,535	599	2,651	169	573	88	1,036	370	410	456	342	210	79	198	(D)
Luxembourg .....	1,240	(D)	254	0	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	136	3	(D)	778	1	(D)
Netherlands .....	6,917	2,068	2,871	372	1,172	220	369	96	54	569	705	92	255	722	204
Norway .....	3,099	2,726	136	2	25	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	150	0	(D)	36	(D)
Portugal .....	222	55	96	(D)	-3	7	26	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	0	0	1	(D)
Spain .....	2,331	199	1,624	217	332	69	233	142	450	180	216	167	27	42	56
Sweden .....	1,064	383	337	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	20	195	0	136	12	2
Switzerland .....	14,257	(D)	915	(D)	184	21	88	74	(D)	(D)	4,639	1,137	4,758	56	183
Turkey .....	131	61	41	3	10	0	0	6	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)
United Kingdom .....	28,086	6,995	11,053	1,385	1,807	602	1,795	833	84	3,781	1,702	1,181	6,028	791	337
Other .....	513	25	147	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	-11	(D)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>25,631</b>	<b>7,518</b>	<b>14,082</b>	<b>1,824</b>	<b>3,105</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>1,711</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>1,571</b>	<b>3,850</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>4,311</b>	<b>-6,094</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>2,540</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>18,931</b>	<b>3,881</b>	<b>9,629</b>	<b>1,268</b>	<b>2,031</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>2,654</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>1,780</b>
Argentina .....	2,697	501	1,562	182	256	98	174	48	(D)	165	290	35	38	105	(D)
Brazil .....	9,154	397	6,461	674	1,292	695	1,122	457	732	1,490	388	385	1,182	209	209
Chile .....	160	64	-280	12	20	0	0	9	(D)	70	89	0	14	14	163
Colombia .....	2,135	1,020	636	113	194	29	30	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	42	41	7	(D)
Ecuador .....	443	(D)	116	19	15	0	0	20	8	92	16	12	1	1	(D)
Peru .....	2,082	1,244	127	18	25	25	4	4	(D)	63	(D)	3	3	3	(D)
Venezuela .....	1,708	244	955	220	225	45	17	113	-16	350	178	16	179	51	86
Other .....	552	(D)	54	29	4	4	(D)	4	(D)	23	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>10,051</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>4,023</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>810</b>	(D)	<b>397</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>449</b>	(D)	<b>1,110</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>2,476</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>569</b>
Costa Rica .....	169	3	133	26	33	9	0	19	0	46	5	2	4	2	18
Guatemala .....	213	52	103	29	37	6	(D)	5	0	26	13	2	7	6	23
Honduras .....	215	(D)	56	6	6	0	0	0	0	9	9	14	(D)	(D)	105
Mexico .....	4,516	75	3,502	300	654	302	396	401	449	1,000	368	(D)	187	54	328
Panama .....	4,863	1,103	192	(D)	76	0	0	0	(D)	698	467	2,256	68	91	3
Other .....	75	(D)	10	5	5	4	4	8	0	10	17	2	(D)	9	(D)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-3,352</b>	<b>2,380</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>264</b>	(D)	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	(D)	<b>667</b>	<b>2,943</b>	<b>-10,068</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>191</b>
Bahamas .....	3,720	1,149	33	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	220	1,686	511	103	18
Barbados .....	62	16	14	(D)	0	0	0	8	0	5	1	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bermuda .....	11,400	-2	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	354	(D)	11,041	(D)	(D)
Dominican Republic .....	246	8	94	23	6	(D)	0	2	0	46	9	37	56	-12	56
Jamaica .....	306	(D)	192	12	173	3	0	0	0	11	20	3	7	48	(D)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-22,169	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	-22,519	22	7
Trinidad and Tobago .....	862	752	59	6	43	0	0	0	0	9	20	1	3	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	2,050	7	6	0	2	0	0	5	0	-1	23	1,115	830	36	31
Other .....	171	164	20	3	0	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	-22
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>6,230</b>	<b>3,742</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>428</b>
Egypt .....	1,416	1,197	28	2	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	13	111	(D)	19	(D)
Nigeria .....	231	(D)	66	3	36	3	0	0	0	0	19	59	3	4	(D)
South Africa .....	2,007	(D)	963	154	186	154	182	67	36	183	213	(D)	53	18	173
Other .....	2,576	1,838	291	21	(D)	133	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	39	272
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>4,470</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>239</b>
Israel .....	636	(D)	155	1	(D)	(D)	6	76	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	143	16	(D)
Saudi Arabia .....	2,131	964	263	3	139	(D)	0	2	0	(D)	213	(D)	-2	318	(D)
United Arab Emirates .....	716	592	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	-2	23
Other .....	987	(D)	7	(D)	6	2	1	0	-2	-1	71	172	22	-2	(D)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>30,916</b>	<b>9,027</b>	<b>10,215</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>3,185</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1,695</b>	<b>4,269</b>	<b>2,071</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>2,593</b>
Australia .....	9,151	1,462	3,206	304	1,279	107	372	188	249	706	1,134	386	1,013	166	1,785
China .....	103	90	13	1	2	0	2	6	0	2	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Hong Kong .....	3,157	323	341	4	80	23	113	-21	1	140	1,071	589	454	164	214
India .....	358	(D)	286	1	118	41	54	38	2	33	(D)	15	4	1	(D)
Indonesia .....	2,846	2,465	127	5	41	13	(D)	32	0	(D)	(D)	16	18	13	(D)
Japan .....	7,768	1,902	3,971	156	1,149	78	1,273	321	480	515	1,275	177	347	33	65
Korea, Republic of .....	622	(D)	163	38	80	8	1	59	1	(D)	(D)	176	143	15	36
Malaysia .....	1,162	(D)	274	6	18	6	(D)	178	0	(D)	(D)	85	18	15	26
New Zealand .....	575	262	144	23	41	6	3	8	0	(D)	107	5	43	4	11
Philippines .....	1,372	475	369	52	148	11	(D)	128	0	(D)	(D)	86	168	112	23
Singapore .....	1,881	488	691	4	45	10	88	389	134	22	256	335	58	23	29
Taiwan .....	644	22	405	27	107	6	54	149	38	24	72	121	9	2	14
Thailand .....	918	608	178	8	36	2	6	102	0	24	49	42	(D)	8	(D)
Other .....	358	119	48	2	42	(D)	(D)	1	0	3	22	23	(D)	(D)	94
<b>International</b> .....	<b>5,724</b>	<b>4,655</b>													<b>1,069</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	72,036	15,039	34,778	3,109	6,923	1,837	7,729	2,678	4,032	8,471	5,526	3,561	9,644	2,055	1,433
OPEC .....	8,528	5,017	1,541	251	467	134	30	179	-8	488	594	299	234	396	445

Table 1.3.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1984

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>218,093</b>	<b>59,110</b>	<b>87,331</b>	<b>8,236</b>	<b>19,403</b>	<b>5,283</b>	<b>15,155</b>	<b>8,417</b>	<b>10,637</b>	<b>20,202</b>	<b>21,849</b>	<b>13,873</b>	<b>18,272</b>	<b>4,795</b>	<b>13,063</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>47,498</b>	<b>11,149</b>	<b>21,391</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>4,807</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>2,569</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>4,351</b>	<b>4,702</b>	<b>2,574</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>6,188</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>4,912</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>94,388</b>	<b>20,918</b>	<b>38,200</b>	<b>3,789</b>	<b>7,281</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>8,664</b>	<b>3,485</b>	<b>3,754</b>	<b>9,384</b>	<b>11,411</b>	<b>5,025</b>	<b>14,785</b>	<b>2,758</b>	<b>1,311</b>
Austria .....	534	(P)	212	(P)	6	2	27	(P)	28	80	13	(P)	31	(P)	(P)
Belgium .....	5,202	629	2,732	150	1,159	94	266	339	(P)	831	235	541	188	47	(P)
Denmark .....	1,263	715	186	70	(P)	(P)	1	58	(P)	30	276	16	30	11	(P)
Finland .....	193	(P)	20	0	(P)	1	0	0	(P)	0	129	7	0	2	(P)
France .....	<b>6,434</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>3,944</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>62</b>
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	15,055	2,866	8,922	519	965	579	2,391	788	(P)	(P)	679	1,137	970	105	375
Greece .....	239	95	87	(*)	40	0	0	0	(P)	62	(P)	(P)	8	14	(P)
Ireland .....	2,964	12	2,277	307	342	69	490	192	6	871	12	(P)	6	-1	(P)
Italy .....	4,745	571	2,780	161	508	81	1,195	395	26	393	515	336	242	108	195
Luxembourg .....	493	8	245	0	0	(P)	18	(P)	0	123	4	197	36	(*)	2
Netherlands .....	6,207	1,759	2,979	471	1,084	235	394	56	55	684	590	91	-67	652	202
Norway .....	2,850	2,400	197	2	26	1	2	(P)	0	(P)	170	0	(P)	30	(P)
Portugal .....	210	(P)	63	8	-17	5	25	(P)	21	(P)	9	9	(P)	6	(P)
Spain .....	2,224	195	1,447	229	310	46	292	104	273	193	227	202	31	64	58
Sweden .....	957	(P)	349	(P)	42	(P)	5	(P)	5	35	180	0	142	11	(P)
Switzerland .....	14,877	(P)	975	(P)	181	(P)	90	84	(P)	509	4,759	1,004	5,265	537	(P)
Turkey .....	248	116	43	3	11	0	0	5	7	16	41	0	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	29,265	8,214	10,745	1,388	1,820	581	1,943	916	579	3,519	1,548	1,431	6,298	773	256
Other .....	388	24	18	0	(P)	0	0	1	(P)	100	5	(P)	(P)	-11	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>26,549</b>	<b>6,058</b>	<b>14,998</b>	<b>2,011</b>	<b>3,218</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>1,592</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>4,054</b>	<b>2,666</b>	<b>5,353</b>	<b>-5,368</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>2,737</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>19,133</b>	<b>3,510</b>	<b>9,980</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>1,800</b>
Argentina .....	2,735	439	1,578	196	263	109	286	51	(P)	132	339	51	75	122	(P)
Brazil .....	9,425	355	6,767	715	1,363	757	1,076	335	892	1,628	386	487	1,170	157	103
Chile .....	162	53	-262	14	23	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	28	61	90	24	21	176
Colombia .....	2,150	957	651	126	192	26	1	(P)	(P)	236	80	(P)	81	12	(P)
Ecuador .....	372	195	123	23	17	(P)	0	20	9	17	4	11	8	13	(P)
Peru .....	2,003	1,168	110	12	20	23	0	1	(P)	71	9	3	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	1,752	196	960	209	230	74	13	111	-46	369	168	19	176	99	135
Other .....	533	147	53	32	6	4	(P)	1	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>10,071</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>4,305</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2,664</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>(P)</b>
Costa Rica .....	164	2	135	30	40	0	17	0	0	5	2	7	4	8	(P)
Guatemala .....	244	82	99	29	30	5	0	4	0	26	14	5	13	7	29
Honduras .....	286	(P)	60	(P)	6	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	14	5	-1	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	4,829	71	3,742	422	737	334	216	486	529	1,019	474	-3	251	24	270
Panama .....	4,460	513	(P)	(P)	88	40	0	0	(P)	18	688	380	2,379	69	(P)
Other .....	88	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	0	8	(P)	(P)	2	8	11	(P)	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-2,655</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>3,951</b>	<b>-9,546</b>	<b>-98</b>	<b>250</b>
Bahamas .....	3,345	870	36	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	2,161	170	-64	(P)
Barbados .....	54	15	13	1	0	0	0	9	0	3	(P)	(P)	8	-2	(P)
Bermuda .....	13,322	-28	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	236	(P)	(P)	13,067	-98	76
Dominican Republic .....	236	8	87	20	17	(P)	0	0	2	11	24	60	-11	57	(P)
Jamaica .....	250	(P)	177	12	103	-7	0	0	0	66	14	6	(P)	5	14
Netherlands Antilles .....	-23,891	(P)	16	(P)	2	0	0	0	0	0	53	(P)	-24,318	15	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	663	563	53	(P)	36	0	0	0	0	18	2	3	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	3,198	9	(P)	0	3	0	0	0	0	-1	1,600	1,461	40	35	(P)
Other .....	168	162	23	2	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	20	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	-23
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>6,076</b>	<b>3,859</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>431</b>
Egypt .....	1,521	1,285	30	3	(P)	2	(P)	4	0	(P)	11	125	-3	24	49
Nigeria .....	345	(P)	80	3	47	2	0	(P)	0	(P)	53	56	6	3	(P)
South Africa .....	1,446	(P)	777	142	149	163	124	49	16	134	82	(P)	48	18	(P)
Other .....	2,764	2,032	273	18	(P)	125	(P)	(P)	(P)	57	67	(P)	38	36	(P)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>4,979</b>	<b>2,611</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>-12</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>450</b>
Israel .....	761	(P)	179	2	36	11	7	91	2	30	(P)	(P)	152	-2	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	2,274	962	305	4	151	(P)	2	5	0	(P)	132	(P)	-10	282	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	1,006	851	26	0	(P)	0	8	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	-1	28
Other .....	938	(P)	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	0	-14	(P)	54	114	18	-12	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>33,405</b>	<b>10,324</b>	<b>11,377</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>3,653</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>2,187</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1,774</b>	<b>4,451</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>2,434</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>2,214</b>
Australia .....	9,121	1,610	3,369	325	1,409	110	373	186	218	748	1,173	369	973	186	1,441
China .....	215	181	33	2	3	0	4	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	1	(P)
Hong Kong .....	3,418	372	423	11	90	17	160	55	2	90	1,169	553	647	(P)	(P)
India .....	331	(P)	284	1	119	44	57	32	5	27	2	16	(P)	2	(P)
Indonesia .....	4,185	3,639	247	5	201	6	(P)	12	0	(P)	(P)	25	22	(P)	177
Japan .....	8,100	2,052	4,133	67	1,210	45	1,347	427	482	556	1,245	178	391	54	47
Korea, Republic of .....	776	(P)	234	46	92	10	2	67	(P)	(P)	(P)	23	130	24	40
Malaysia .....	1,111	630	345	7	19	7	(P)	255	0	(P)	83	23	17	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	510	194	151	20	43	6	4	7	(P)	(P)	95	(P)	49	5	(P)
Philippines .....	1,292	245	425	81	179	11	(P)	120	-34	69	73	254	106	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	2,018	410	942	16	87	9	127	561	113	29	304	254	61	29	18
Taiwan .....	795	(P)	526	31	129	6	80	175	27	79	99	119	13	15	(P)
Thailand .....	1,160	814	229	5	44	2	13	142	0	23	61	42	(P)	10	(P)
Other .....	375	96	37	2	30	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	143
<b>International</b> .....	<b>5,198</b>	<b>4,191</b>													<b>1,007</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	71,867	15,345	34,878	3,425	6,691	1,820	7,999	3,064	3,407	8,472	5,715	3,741	8,971	2,055	1,162
OPEC .....	10,526	6,565	1,742	245	657	174	26	160	-37	518	513	336	232	401	737

Table 1.4.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1985

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>238,369</b>	<b>58,724</b>	<b>96,741</b>	<b>9,337</b>	<b>20,543</b>	<b>5,084</b>	<b>19,432</b>	<b>8,796</b>	<b>11,719</b>	<b>21,831</b>	<b>23,894</b>	<b>14,734</b>	<b>25,301</b>	<b>5,201</b>	<b>13,775</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>47,934</b>	<b>10,443</b>	<b>22,306</b>	<b>1,707</b>	<b>4,837</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>5,003</b>	<b>4,888</b>	<b>2,597</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>5,824</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>5,366</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>108,664</b>	<b>22,039</b>	<b>46,248</b>	<b>4,680</b>	<b>8,501</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>12,557</b>	<b>3,797</b>	<b>3,798</b>	<b>10,969</b>	<b>12,459</b>	<b>6,326</b>	<b>16,894</b>	<b>2,978</b>	<b>1,720</b>
Austria .....	509	(P)	207	(P)	7	2	38	(P)	(P)	38	79	22	(P)	12	14
Belgium .....	5,619	597	2,977	171	1,219	111	247	337	(P)	(P)	1,009	303	494	188	51
Denmark .....	1,383	661	195	96	(P)	4	(P)	56	(P)	(P)	419	37	(P)	38	(P)
Finland .....	288	(P)	0	0	5	1	(P)	0	0	8	202	0	0	2	3
France .....	7,747	572	4,916	351	795	152	1,961	318	369	970	1,273	366	266	228	126
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	17,176	2,586	10,817	611	1,138	636	3,295	915	(P)	(P)	795	1,353	1,085	115	425
Greece .....	179	98	49	1	28	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	83	(P)	(P)	8	14
Ireland .....	3,762	-10	2,826	392	532	90	567	266	5	974	37	(P)	891	6	(P)
Italy .....	6,137	473	3,909	247	558	83	2,041	530	44	406	703	382	320	148	202
Luxembourg .....	795	-7	274	0	(P)	17	13	(P)	0	167	4	212	309	(P)	3
Netherlands .....	7,552	1,928	3,587	630	1,187	253	639	138	40	700	726	127	250	671	263
Norway .....	3,235	2,695	163	3	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	0	25	261	(P)	(P)	34	1
Portugal .....	243	38	78	19	-25	3	39	(P)	0	23	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	6
Spain .....	2,407	190	1,471	233	459	(P)	(P)	41	-37	247	294	271	40	79	62
Sweden .....	1,060	(P)	466	22	42	-18	(P)	5	(P)	44	186	0	0	134	13
Switzerland .....	15,888	(P)	1,161	235	(P)	(P)	96	104	1	602	4,604	1,299	5,745	581	(P)
Turkey .....	259	111	48	4	(P)	0	0	5	9	(P)	41	41	0	(P)	10
United Kingdom .....	34,066	9,231	13,103	1,788	2,210	551	2,813	877	653	4,212	1,624	1,888	6,949	793	471
Other .....	377	24	(P)	0	2	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	87	6	265	(P)	4
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>30,417</b>	<b>5,042</b>	<b>14,944</b>	<b>2,072</b>	<b>3,168</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>2,030</b>	<b>4,086</b>	<b>2,929</b>	<b>5,484</b>	<b>-893</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>2,405</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>18,115</b>	<b>2,999</b>	<b>9,907</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>2,056</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1,445</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>1,177</b>	<b>2,829</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1,733</b>
Argentina .....	2,698	466	1,496	249	241	90	326	45	167	378	137	334	86	68	111
Brazil .....	9,110	381	6,927	709	1,338	619	1,104	425	1,076	1,656	342	123	1,092	134	110
Chile .....	255	60	-256	13	26	2	0	0	(P)	31	65	122	71	24	169
Colombia .....	2,188	1,053	639	116	202	26	1	(P)	(P)	250	62	(P)	77	15	(P)
Ecuador .....	352	(P)	136	27	18	(P)	0	23	10	(P)	20	0	11	8	(P)
Peru .....	1,368	579	72	4	30	20	0	1	0	16	68	7	2	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	1,562	66	830	218	194	41	12	51	-98	411	243	17	189	89	130
Other .....	583	(P)	63	41	8	4	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	24	(P)	-6	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>10,100</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>4,714</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>426</b>
Costa Rica .....	123	2	115	27	46	7	0	17	0	18	6	1	7	7	-15
Guatemala .....	211	47	95	28	34	5	0	3	0	25	14	2	12	7	34
Honduras .....	169	(P)	59	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	9	4	4	(P)	-2	(P)
Mexico .....	5,417	53	4,178	455	744	324	221	478	854	1,02	587	-1	259	62	280
Panama .....	4,069	515	254	89	111	37	0	0	0	17	663	455	2,075	68	40
Other .....	110	(P)	13	(P)	2	(P)	0	-8	0	(P)	7	2	1	13	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>2,201</b>	<b>1,343</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>4,380</b>	<b>-4,770</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>245</b>	
Bahamas .....	3,796	845	37	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	228	2,212	478	-26	22	(P)
Barbados .....	92	8	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	-4	15	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	13,343	-168	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	248	(P)	13,176	-65	74	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	227	17	88	17	18	0	0	2	0	13	13	14	15	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	107	3	94	7	87	-10	0	0	0	11	33	5	-47	5	14
Netherlands Antilles .....	-19,878	59	20	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	-20,182	13	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	476	399	36	7	22	0	0	0	0	6	16	3	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	3,865	14	(P)	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,931	1,772	37	38
Other .....	173	167	23	1	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	-21
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>6,130</b>	<b>4,072</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>423</b>
Egypt .....	1,905	1,640	34	1	21	2	1	5	0	16	127	3	30	55	(P)
Nigeria .....	63	(P)	82	(P)	55	1	0	0	0	16	50	41	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	1,390	(P)	569	136	97	143	87	35	(P)	226	(P)	(P)	43	8	167
Other .....	2,772	2,162	217	(P)	26	128	(P)	(P)	8	24	56	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>4,554</b>	<b>2,097</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>-12</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>671</b>
Israel .....	744	(P)	163	3	19	10	7	94	3	27	(P)	(P)	151	4	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	2,325	852	191	(P)	53	(P)	1	4	0	0	153	10	291	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	813	664	8	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-8	31	(P)
Other .....	672	(P)	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	-16	-3	54	17	(P)	5	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>35,294</b>	<b>10,540</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>3,752</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>2,642</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>1,658</b>	<b>4,926</b>	<b>1,689</b>	<b>3,134</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>2,303</b>
Australia .....	9,067	1,681	3,094	402	1,305	78	400	139	114	655	1,003	371	1,223	167	1,528
China .....	322	211	(P)	4	3	0	6	5	(P)	1	-3	(P)	0	1	(P)
Hong Kong .....	3,510	352	488	(P)	148	8	34	3	115	1,400	410	785	81	16	(P)
India .....	381	28	312	1	126	48	70	33	6	28	(P)	(P)	5	3	(P)
Indonesia .....	4,592	3,895	255	5	192	5	3	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	18	175	5	189
Japan .....	9,467	2,184	4,658	130	1,309	78	1,672	356	628	483	1,660	182	589	107	88
Korea, Republic of .....	828	4	274	53	97	3	74	3	7	(P)	(P)	268	127	27	(P)
Malaysia .....	1,152	605	417	9	19	(P)	(P)	311	0	50	69	27	17	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	582	(P)	162	21	54	4	3	7	0	128	(P)	38	6	20	(P)
Philippines .....	1,029	109	378	29	171	10	(P)	97	2	69	69	177	113	32	150
Singapore .....	2,008	354	1,083	15	108	3	223	615	83	36	236	238	57	25	15
Taiwan .....	845	-5	604	31	153	6	87	218	25	84	134	63	17	13	18
Thailand .....	1,146	803	193	(P)	43	2	(P)	127	0	25	54	78	2	11	5
Other .....	365	(P)	(P)	1	22	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	30	(P)	7	(P)	132
<b>International</b> .....	<b>5,378</b>	<b>4,491</b>													<b>886</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	84,416	16,129	42,652	4,288	7,733	1,896	11,577	3,467	3,781	9,910	6,653	4,623	10,595	2,201	1,563
OPEC .....	10,434	6,156	1,505	(P)	(P)	118	(P)	108	-88	579	599	316	484	386	888

Table 1.5.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1986

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>270,472</b>	<b>59,625</b>	<b>108,107</b>	<b>11,504</b>	<b>23,013</b>	<b>5,620</b>	<b>22,737</b>	<b>7,428</b>	<b>14,169</b>	<b>23,637</b>	<b>27,841</b>	<b>14,910</b>	<b>39,742</b>	<b>5,770</b>	<b>14,478</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>52,006</b>	<b>10,659</b>	<b>24,205</b>	<b>2,073</b>	<b>4,868</b>	<b>2,074</b>	<b>2,607</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>5,689</b>	<b>4,977</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>7,387</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>5,441</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>125,613</b>	<b>21,080</b>	<b>53,643</b>	<b>6,330</b>	<b>10,451</b>	<b>2,178</b>	<b>15,256</b>	<b>2,066</b>	<b>4,590</b>	<b>12,771</b>	<b>16,034</b>	<b>7,213</b>	<b>21,901</b>	<b>3,781</b>	<b>1,961</b>
Austria .....	736	84	166	14	10	2	(P)	-34	(P)	44	(P)	37	(P)	1	(P)
Belgium .....	5,568	424	2,683	230	1,420	(P)	153	44	645	1,386	396	499	117	63	(P)
Denmark .....	1,164	367	163	122	(P)	8	(P)	-13	(P)	25	520	36	41	35	2
Finland .....	306	(P)	23	0	5	2	9	-4	(P)	(P)	237	(P)	0	3	3
France .....	9,323	752	5,925	478	865	162	2,448	267	427	1,277	1,675	339	299	206	127
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	21,476	3,097	13,097	732	1,409	782	4,209	492	3,090	2,382	1,279	1,598	1,761	109	536
Greece .....	129	71	60	(*)	39	(*)	0	6	0	15	44	(P)	(P)	8	8
Ireland .....	4,412	(P)	3,293	431	740	107	563	326	5	1,120	12	(P)	1,092	8	-3
Italy .....	7,745	536	5,170	362	1,025	119	2,791	182	27	664	959	299	399	184	198
Luxembourg .....	957	(P)	343	0	(P)	23	11	0	0	228	4	229	(P)	(*)	5
Netherlands .....	12,203	2,681	5,253	1,224	1,810	296	884	123	40	876	1,166	198	1,703	939	264
Norway .....	3,247	2,874	-76	4	(P)	(*)	5	-102	0	(P)	312	19	(P)	26	(P)
Portugal .....	302	35	95	26	-8	(P)	(P)	27	72	44	2	44	(P)	2	(P)
Spain .....	2,882	175	1,430	311	498	33	606	-119	-238	339	517	336	43	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	1,030	(P)	557	(P)	39	-30	415	8	(P)	65	177	(P)	33	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	16,608	(P)	1,530	(P)	229	29	(P)	-6	1	1,022	5,096	1,502	5,274	(P)	33
Turkey .....	246	112	58	(P)	14	0	0	7	11	(P)	36	0	0	7	(P)
United Kingdom .....	36,974	7,036	13,942	2,214	2,296	511	2,987	839	1,147	3,948	2,091	2,144	9,978	1,177	604
Other .....	304	-11	-70	0	(P)	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	82	(P)	273	10	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>39,318</b>	<b>7,336</b>	<b>15,084</b>	<b>1,967</b>	<b>3,139</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>2,689</b>	<b>3,840</b>	<b>2,650</b>	<b>4,934</b>	<b>5,590</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>3,180</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>20,416</b>	<b>3,840</b>	<b>10,544</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>2,106</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>2,713</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1,571</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>2,589</b>
Argentina .....	2,931	456	1,617	277	268	(P)	305	(P)	259	350	172	353	183	51	99
Brazil .....	9,498	394	7,409	707	1,407	671	1,302	375	1,230	1,718	290	90	1,089	128	98
Chile .....	473	62	-227	17	47	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	41	69	185	151	26	206
Colombia .....	3,332	1,329	612	123	163	36	1	(P)	(P)	226	62	(P)	36	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	410	210	148	30	18	(P)	0	18	11	(P)	26	5	11	8	2
Peru .....	1,239	492	66	3	27	20	0	1	0	15	70	4	2	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	1,920	655	831	181	164	38	(*)	79	100	269	148	12	100	78	95
Other .....	613	242	88	46	10	3	(*)	(P)	-2	(P)	23	(P)	-1	2	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>10,844</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>4,335</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>2,706</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>389</b>
Costa Rica .....	127	(P)	121	(P)	50	0	0	12	0	15	8	(P)	8	7	-19
Guatemala .....	175	46	91	28	30	5	0	2	0	25	5	2	12	8	10
Honduras .....	165	(P)	72	(P)	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	(P)	-2	-2	54
Mexico .....	5,060	55	3,814	337	759	203	170	358	1,021	966	412	(P)	250	232	(P)
Panama .....	5,227	1,158	216	87	111	(P)	0	0	0	707	574	2,439	77	56	(P)
Other .....	90	44	20	12	-2	(P)	0	1	0	(P)	5	(P)	-2	14	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>8,058</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>3,650</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>-119</b>	<b>202</b>
Bahamas .....	2,959	1,075	-28	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(*)	262	1,193	434	-44	10
Barbados .....	204	15	3	1	0	0	0	-9	0	5	(P)	(P)	110	9	3
Bermuda .....	15,717	453	1	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	252	(P)	(P)	15,064	-178	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	220	20	78	3	(P)	(P)	0	1	0	36	(P)	(P)	9	18	60
Jamaica .....	80	(P)	31	8	26	-14	0	0	0	12	27	5	3	2	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-16,074	62	22	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	-16,370	10	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	412	360	11	7	-3	0	0	0	0	7	0	(P)	3	10	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	4,347	(P)	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	-3	34	2,130	2,058	55	40
Other .....	193	156	(P)	2	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	23	(P)	-1	(P)	10	(P)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>5,748</b>	<b>3,838</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>275</b>
Egypt .....	1,792	1,511	40	1	25	1	1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	112	1	32	(P)
Nigeria .....	793	(P)	38	(*)	39	(*)	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	2	(P)
South Africa .....	1,499	(P)	617	175	72	123	138	11	(P)	234	(P)	44	22	158	(P)
Other .....	1,663	1,202	196	25	18	(P)	(*)	11	-6	(P)	39	43	74	10	99
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>4,876</b>	<b>2,921</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>-110</b>	<b>461</b>
Israel .....	469	(P)	207	4	22	11	(P)	127	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	93	40	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	2,332	927	155	0	44	(P)	2	8	0	27	(P)	(P)	-157	429	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	884	719	0	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	45	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	1,190	(P)	18	(*)	(P)	(P)	1	0	(P)	-3	(P)	-142	16	(P)	12
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>38,472</b>	<b>10,173</b>	<b>13,895</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>4,313</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,834</b>	<b>5,836</b>	<b>1,852</b>	<b>3,838</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>2,338</b>
Australia .....	9,670	1,761	3,437	412	1,526	111	359	61	309	659	1,041	442	1,376	166	1,447
China .....	183	(P)	43	(P)	4	0	8	4	(P)	(*)	(P)	(*)	0	1	7
Hong Kong .....	4,227	235	553	(P)	188	-1	(P)	60	4	117	1,649	340	1,246	52	152
India .....	406	36	338	1	134	51	78	38	6	30	(P)	35	-13	5	4
Indonesia .....	3,369	3,044	98	6	54	4	2	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	19	2	(P)
Japan .....	11,839	2,712	5,560	159	1,588	125	1,828	515	703	642	2,303	209	782	144	131
Korea, Republic of .....	897	8	341	47	116	(P)	(P)	83	(P)	45	(P)	282	160	(P)	22
Malaysia .....	1,019	613	301	9	19	1	(P)	219	0	(P)	63	1	24	(*)	18
New Zealand .....	607	(P)	173	22	55	5	4	11	(P)	139	(P)	43	5	27	(P)
Philippines .....	1,274	123	558	190	186	10	(*)	98	-1	75	60	239	106	23	165
Singapore .....	2,481	455	1,456	15	146	2	308	863	76	46	302	153	58	30	27
Taiwan .....	1,003	-11	745	40	235	(P)	122	243	26	(P)	166	47	22	16	19
Thailand .....	1,152	726	274	6	49	10	20	161	0	28	48	75	9	12	9
Other .....	345	90	16	(P)	12	1	(*)	(P)	(P)	0	22	31	7	(P)	(P)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>4,440</b>	<b>3,617</b>													<b>823</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	103,135	15,167	51,455	6,132	10,166	2,176	14,667	2,195	4,574	11,546	9,725	5,571	16,193	3,150	1,874
OPEC .....	10,296	6,746	1,284	217	322	71	16	111	111	435	295	309	949	-63	776

Table 1.6.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>326,253</b>	<b>60,807</b>	<b>135,271</b>	<b>12,806</b>	<b>28,232</b>	<b>6,334</b>	<b>28,578</b>	<b>10,467</b>	<b>18,970</b>	<b>29,886</b>	<b>33,836</b>	<b>18,400</b>	<b>56,408</b>	<b>7,635</b>	<b>13,897</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>59,145</b>	<b>11,042</b>	<b>27,886</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>5,317</b>	<b>2,613</b>	<b>3,185</b>	<b>2,268</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>5,432</b>	<b>3,448</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>10,067</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>5,101</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>156,003</b>	<b>22,675</b>	<b>71,613</b>	<b>7,495</b>	<b>13,748</b>	<b>2,142</b>	<b>19,106</b>	<b>3,894</b>	<b>7,694</b>	<b>17,535</b>	<b>20,032</b>	<b>7,914</b>	<b>27,275</b>	<b>4,295</b>	<b>2,299</b>
Austria .....	711	113	95	(P)	-10	2	49	1	(P)	17	386	48	21	23	26
Belgium .....	7,719	526	3,798	309	1,891	131	207	256	(P)	1,744	478	903	224	46	45
Denmark .....	1,120	156	275	155	(P)	(P)	(P)	53	(P)	36	553	(P)	70	42	(P)
Finland .....	404	(P)	31	0	5	2	8	0	0	15	312	(P)	0	3	2
France .....	12,335	994	8,580	587	1,734	176	3,175	328	475	2,105	1,737	273	387	178	188
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	25,128	3,176	15,970	696	1,484	477	5,006	834	4,322	3,151	1,294	1,516	2,356	74	742
Greece .....	164	60	97	(P)	47	0	8	0	0	(P)	(P)	-52	(P)	(P)	8
Ireland .....	5,530	-13	4,176	538	910	130	1,045	396	7	1,151	12	(P)	1,421	-82	(P)
Italy .....	9,726	489	6,951	440	1,420	103	3,435	438	157	1,104	292	442	286	163	163
Luxembourg .....	874	(P)	141	0	(P)	19	8	(P)	0	77	(P)	242	474	(*)	7
Netherlands .....	15,507	2,377	6,477	1,366	2,451	345	882	213	(P)	2,171	177	3,042	920	(P)	342
Norway .....	3,873	3,285	31	4	(P)	(P)	9	0	0	(P)	398	22	(P)	31	(P)
Portugal .....	528	(P)	185	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	35	129	97	(P)	(P)	13
Spain .....	4,334	128	2,621	318	539	65	679	121	(P)	728	417	48	379	7	7
Sweden .....	1,179	(P)	617	42	38	6	422	1	(P)	220	(P)	51	5	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	19,691	(P)	2,016	(P)	239	38	113	75	2	6,321	1,560	6,313	(P)	46	(P)
Turkey .....	238	89	75	8	(P)	0	(P)	9	13	(P)	34	0	12	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	46,489	8,226	19,468	2,702	2,983	624	4,039	1,049	2,072	5,999	2,784	2,624	11,349	1,361	677
Other .....	452	38	9	0	1	1	28	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	6
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>50,147</b>	<b>6,094</b>	<b>16,416</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>3,602</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>2,057</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>2,232</b>	<b>4,452</b>	<b>2,768</b>	<b>7,471</b>	<b>13,139</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>2,994</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>21,921</b>	<b>3,590</b>	<b>11,553</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>2,404</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>3,111</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>1,675</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>2,279</b>
Argentina .....	2,818	410	1,613	291	373	102	305	22	(P)	148	358	170	67	53	53
Brazil .....	11,128	418	8,160	795	1,471	778	1,665	506	849	2,097	90	440	1,197	738	85
Chile .....	617	67	-105	38	115	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	47	257	179	29	143	143
Colombia .....	3,148	1,248	534	163	174	8	9	(P)	(P)	69	(P)	37	12	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	475	199	150	35	17	(P)	0	17	11	40	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	1,141	404	77	29	21	0	0	0	0	88	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	2,045	621	1,015	235	213	41	-24	79	151	319	272	42	77	11	11
Other .....	551	222	110	(P)	12	2	(P)	(P)	-2	24	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>12,425</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>4,661</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>3,617</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>575</b>
Costa Rica .....	161	2	133	37	55	8	0	14	0	19	9	(P)	7	8	2
Guatemala .....	165	45	83	30	29	(P)	0	1	0	22	6	3	12	9	7
Honduras .....	183	(P)	62	38	2	1	0	0	0	22	13	5	-4	-1	(P)
Mexico .....	5,434	79	4,088	224	902	220	108	426	1,038	1,170	349	(P)	310	271	(P)
Panama .....	6,294	1,293	256	105	128	0	0	0	0	827	423	3,293	42	160	(P)
Other .....	188	(P)	39	29	-1	3	0	1	0	7	6	(P)	-1	16	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>15,801</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>5,901</b>	<b>7,847</b>	<b>-14</b>	<b>141</b>
Bahamas .....	3,766	139	19	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	251	2,744	643	-40	10
Barbados .....	181	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	(P)	(P)	113	6	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	19,166	152	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	347	(P)	18,615	-77	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	185	24	77	2	19	0	0	1	0	16	6	23	6	23	(P)
Jamaica .....	71	(P)	36	10	33	(P)	0	0	0	13	23	5	1	-12	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-13,137	(P)	18	(P)	(P)	-19	0	0	0	0	16	(P)	-13,433	8	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	381	345	5	7	8	0	0	0	0	7	0	-1	3	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	4,961	(P)	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	83	2,870	1,895	58	40
Other .....	227	(P)	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>6,032</b>	<b>4,098</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>228</b>
Egypt .....	1,644	1,406	49	9	26	1	2	5	7	(P)	65	(P)	(P)	40	(P)
Nigeria .....	913	819	45	(P)	38	-1	0	0	0	14	68	16	2	-51	(P)
South Africa .....	1,465	(P)	713	123	147	(P)	156	7	15	91	0	54	18	(P)	(P)
Other .....	2,011	(P)	185	67	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-9	(P)	(P)	48	250	10	14
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>4,225</b>	<b>2,415</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>-245</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>133</b>
Israel .....	688	(P)	241	5	26	13	157	6	6	(P)	6	164	63	16	16
Saudi Arabia .....	2,082	854	103	0	(P)	42	5	0	0	(P)	0	788	196	88	88
United Arab Emirates .....	766	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	-10	(P)	8	(P)	(P)
Other .....	689	(P)	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	38	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>46,925</b>	<b>11,445</b>	<b>17,987</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>5,307</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>4,042</b>	<b>3,025</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>2,283</b>	<b>7,204</b>	<b>2,584</b>	<b>4,570</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>2,405</b>
Australia .....	11,728	3,189	3,578	448	1,714	102	349	78	105	781	1,154	(P)	1,581	230	(P)
China .....	240	78	51	7	4	0	0	0	0	-1	(P)	4	0	3	3
Hong Kong .....	4,795	230	722	(P)	216	14	215	82	5	(P)	1,986	522	1,143	89	104
India .....	407	16	338	1	152	59	80	6	5	35	(P)	40	6	2	(P)
Indonesia .....	3,252	2,902	97	7	51	4	8	4	0	24	(P)	4	20	4	(P)
Japan .....	16,141	2,642	8,251	373	2,150	168	795	1,236	0	3,089	329	1,352	219	258	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	1,318	8	651	55	138	(P)	137	(P)	0	66	370	158	48	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	962	519	363	6	22	8	277	0	0	82	-8	7	(P)	19	(P)
New Zealand .....	744	216	244	22	78	8	12	141	0	69	141	42	28	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	1,331	101	586	216	195	10	73	32	64	80	227	147	19	171	171
Singapore .....	2,722	528	1,591	22	2	2	301	966	38	(P)	260	195	74	44	30
Taiwan .....	1,531	-14	1,191	29	322	15	306	413	31	74	175	114	30	11	25
Thailand .....	1,349	856	314	6	(P)	(P)	40	176	0	27	60	87	9	13	11
Other .....	408	174	11	(P)	7	1	1	1	(P)	0	30	45	(P)	14	(P)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>3,776</b>	<b>3,038</b>													<b>737</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	129,455	16,169	68,739	7,166	13,481	2,092	18,476	3,806	7,651	16,067	12,300	6,107	20,502	3,449	2,190
OPEC .....	10,179	6,540	1,425	277	303	101	-4	105	162	482	414	138	1,009	289	364

Table 1.7.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1988

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	347,179	58,444	142,598	13,283	31,895	7,974	27,572	11,125	19,353	31,417	36,359	19,337	66,071	8,831	15,538
<b>Canada</b> .....	63,900	11,302	29,763	1,810	5,918	3,372	3,237	2,161	7,044	6,220	3,819	782	11,012	1,283	5,938
<b>Europe</b> .....	183,138	21,885	72,368	8,000	15,264	2,437	17,560	3,852	7,742	17,513	20,744	8,168	32,308	4,949	2,716
Austria .....	697	115	88	23	(P)	2	42	(P)	(P)	20	374	49	30	19	22
Belgium .....	7,830	611	4,272	299	2,444	131	216	24	(P)	1,815	244	583	256	51	5
Denmark .....	1,182	(P)	285	165	(P)	(P)	11	237	(P)	40	478	35	186	0	1
Finland .....	426	(P)	30	0	(P)	3	0	0	(P)	343	(P)	0	4	0	0
France .....	13,576	948	8,800	331	2,259	145	3,056	303	514	2,192	2,338	259	703	293	234
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	22,784	2,444	14,137	779	1,339	471	4,030	666	3,928	2,924	1,487	1,418	2,396	102	800
Greece .....	216	45	115	(P)	82	0	0	0	0	46	9	0	(P)	(P)	7
Ireland .....	6,063	-2	4,317	578	674	140	1,226	393	1	1,297	19	7	1,778	-55	-2
Italy .....	10,046	472	7,186	394	1,807	122	3,291	417	165	989	1,214	266	491	300	118
Luxembourg .....	1,122	11	572	0	(P)	27	(P)	(P)	(P)	288	2	211	317	(P)	8
Netherlands .....	16,765	2,343	6,332	1,469	2,171	441	780	186	(P)	2,392	173	3,876	1,194	455	0
Norway .....	4,429	3,785	57	5	-2	-1	16	0	0	38	415	21	119	32	1
Portugal .....	583	(P)	187	(P)	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	32	158	100	(P)	(P)	8
Spain .....	5,220	91	3,133	532	642	83	(P)	88	476	879	594	63	342	118	0
Sweden .....	1,131	(P)	634	42	50	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	61	240	(P)	53	(P)	2
Switzerland .....	18,709	(P)	1,826	(P)	269	47	113	182	2	5,637	1,431	6,974	36	(P)	36
Turkey .....	287	89	87	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	10	14	43	38	0	0	(P)	0
United Kingdom .....	51,734	8,538	20,320	2,964	3,307	788	3,665	1,225	2,430	5,940	2,784	3,294	14,540	1,430	828
Other .....	338	41	-8	0	1	0	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	82	(P)	188	10	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	55,411	6,078	18,733	2,103	4,248	1,418	2,261	1,226	2,626	4,853	3,135	7,290	16,581	1,568	3,028
<b>South America</b> .....	22,473	2,476	12,948	1,477	2,688	1,149	2,060	748	1,487	3,338	842	1,308	1,877	824	2,199
Argentina .....	2,682	442	1,433	281	351	107	247	25	98	326	113	369	196	75	55
Brazil .....	12,767	462	9,488	731	1,718	1,160	1,801	599	1,140	2,320	253	602	1,277	600	104
Chile .....	988	77	60	37	141	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	58	282	324	25	163	0
Colombia .....	2,331	445	585	173	192	8	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	11	11	16	(P)	0
Ecuador .....	437	194	147	39	14	17	(P)	8	(P)	39	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0
Peru .....	1,124	408	90	24	30	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	78	6	6	(P)	(P)	0
Venezuela .....	1,714	287	1,070	128	227	69	83	93	197	347	208	6	12	97	35
Other .....	431	161	95	64	14	2	0	0	2	17	(P)	43	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	13,626	1,598	5,559	588	1,455	275	202	469	1,138	1,433	1,381	328	3,647	468	643
Costa Rica .....	186	1	148	40	54	16	0	17	0	21	11	0	10	8	20
Guatemala .....	183	(P)	93	32	29	0	0	0	0	32	(P)	0	13	(P)	18
Honduras .....	238	(P)	92	89	1	1	0	0	0	20	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	0
Mexico .....	6,312	76	4,892	298	1,213	248	202	451	1,138	1,343	501	120	342	(P)	0
Panama .....	6,489	1,348	275	109	150	5	0	0	0	11	839	282	3,507	94	144
Other .....	208	102	61	40	8	5	0	2	0	6	9	(P)	(P)	17	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	19,313	1,004	225	37	105	-8	(P)	9	0	82	911	5,654	11,057	275	186
Bahamas .....	4,462	213	25	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	339	2,742	1,174	-61	30
Barbados .....	314	(P)	5	2	0	0	0	-1	0	4	(P)	4	219	2	0
Bermuda .....	18,916	123	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	(P)	385	(P)	18,231	112	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	183	(P)	75	1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	37	19	(P)	26	16	(P)
Jamaica .....	111	(P)	42	12	40	-25	0	0	0	14	22	6	31	-9	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-10,078	(P)	21	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	-10	(P)	-10,471	96	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	400	(P)	9	8	-6	0	0	0	0	7	22	4	4	4	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	4,788	(P)	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	-5	64	2,676	1,897	66	41
Other .....	214	165	(P)	5	0	(P)	0	0	0	25	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Africa</b> .....	5,474	3,546	879	148	219	216	121	27	29	121	108	149	444	62	285
Egypt .....	1,596	1,326	60	(P)	(P)	-1	2	0	8	-1	(P)	65	-2	47	(P)
Nigeria .....	680	547	57	(P)	54	-2	0	0	0	6	10	39	21	1	5
South Africa .....	1,189	(P)	511	20	121	106	119	2	16	128	63	0	44	(P)	(P)
Other .....	2,008	(P)	251	(P)	(P)	111	(P)	(P)	5	-11	(P)	45	381	(P)	52
<b>Middle East</b> .....	3,923	2,164	481	7	123	29	29	190	7	77	369	-239	817	95	286
Israel .....	752	57	269	7	19	16	(P)	188	7	(P)	(P)	4	143	34	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	1,700	535	158	0	82	(P)	1	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	609	66	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	774	630	13	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	63	-17	-8	(P)	
Other .....	697	943	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	31	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	52,206	11,914	26,393	1,197	6,122	505	4,363	3,668	1,905	2,632	8,185	3,187	4,909	875	2,743
Australia .....	13,155	3,186	4,464	444	2,017	210	486	105	281	1,358	(P)	(P)	1,401	290	(P)
China .....	346	125	75	8	14	0	(P)	5	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	5,486	207	766	19	215	28	174	142	6	182	2,095	616	1,550	117	135
India .....	378	16	327	1	178	10	88	(P)	(P)	40	-2	35	-6	8	(P)
Indonesia .....	3,131	2,771	98	9	60	4	3	-1	0	24	(P)	-5	21	4	(P)
Japan .....	18,546	3,443	9,080	361	2,416	177	2,809	1,088	1,288	940	3,682	244	1,452	304	341
Korea, Republic of .....	1,647	8	854	76	180	(P)	(P)	238	203	111	50	564	128	28	15
Malaysia .....	1,158	487	567	7	22	-1	17	462	0	59	70	-12	28	-1	20
New Zealand .....	842	(P)	214	-11	90	(P)	10	5	(P)	77	162	40	40	(P)	48
Philippines .....	1,371	95	643	229	224	12	-3	71	33	77	86	270	156	6	113
Singapore .....	2,662	496	1,466	23	207	2	306	879	-26	75	265	246	100	54	36
Taiwan .....	1,831	(P)	1,430	23	427	18	376	448	47	92	190	156	14	30	(P)
Thailand .....	1,211	593	396	9	63	(P)	(P)	220	0	35	81	99	10	(P)	
Other .....	441	(P)	11	(P)	8	1	1	(P)	(P)	0	54	(P)	0	134	(P)
<b>International</b> .....	3,127	2,555													572
<b>Accenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	137,120	15,702	69,655	7,565	14,934	2,380	16,934	3,661	7,718	16,462	13,611	6,593	24,943	3,994	2,624
OPEC .....	8,904	5,320	1,549	175	443	101	24	112	205	488	395	101	761	163	616

Table 2.1.—Capital Outflows, 1982

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>1,078</b>	<b>3,835</b>	<b>4,151</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>1,237</b>	<b>-109</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>-717</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>-87</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>-6,487</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>-1,837</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>-1,690</b>	<b>-339</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>-488</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>-110</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>-2,010</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>3,470</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>2,654</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>-207</b>
Austria .....	-91	-18	8	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Belgium .....	289	-58	258	19	( )	( )	( )	35	( )	( )	( )	26	147	( )	-22
Denmark .....	105	42	25	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	6	( )	-1
Finland .....	19	1	0	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	0	( )	1
France .....	76	-103	108	59	79	24	26	-33	-58	11	61	13	-5	30	18
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	370	-73	169	-19	-53	20	130	40	63	-12	70	69	124	-25	36
Greece .....	-38	-50	11	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	1	( )	2
Ireland .....	333	-2	279	36	23	( )	58	33	( )	122	2	4	52	1	3
Italy .....	503	39	345	35	33	( )	236	( )	( )	22	13	37	42	11	16
Luxembourg .....	179	3	49	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	82	25	102	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	-105	-16	195	22	123	-30	32	6	20	55	14	-422	67	0	-5
Norway .....	265	205	26	( )	5	( )	0	( )	( )	0	25	0	9	4	3
Portugal .....	15	-11	6	-4	-13	( )	27	8	( )	17	5	( )	( )	( )	( )
Spain .....	-2	85	-143	20	29	( )	2	( )	-16	4	23	0	0	20	8
Sweden .....	-40	-17	14	( )	-13	( )	33	19	( )	41	-15	11	11	( )	( )
Switzerland .....	775	241	84	( )	( )	( )	4	( )	( )	2	16	331	0	( )	( )
Turkey .....	-22	-40	4	( )	( )	( )	0	( )	( )	2	3	0	0	( )	( )
United Kingdom .....	754	-114	1,194	261	123	51	180	97	166	312	210	-276	20	( )	-257
Other .....	84	-8	24	0	( )	0	0	0	( )	( )	18	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-4,079</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>1,466</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>-46</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>-236</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>-7,085</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>424</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>2,398</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>249</b>
Argentina .....	163	136	4	2	59	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Brazil .....	1,208	23	964	68	254	206	65	118	-76	326	53	82	120	14	47
Chile .....	-109	-2	-15	-1	-4	( )	5	( )	( )	( )	12	-17	4	2	31
Colombia .....	444	91	21	28	( )	( )	5	( )	( )	( )	8	5	5	( )	( )
Ecuador .....	79	22	2	( )	( )	( )	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Peru .....	193	191	-7	1	( )	( )	4	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Venezuela .....	402	6	271	45	8	16	0	( )	( )	( )	53	1	10	10	10
Other .....	19	70	-36	-2	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	11	56	( )	( )	( )
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>482</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>-74</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>-126</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>-4</b>	<b>-13</b>	<b>142</b>
Costa Rica .....	( )	( )	10	4	4	( )	( )	5	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Guatemala .....	-22	-19	12	4	4	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Honduras .....	33	-26	5	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Mexico .....	107	7	203	18	93	37	37	7	96	35	-11	-78	-23	44	55
Panama .....	400	142	9	8	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	88	166	71	94	94	23
Other .....	-36	-13	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	5	2	2	5	5	-23
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-6,959</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-210</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>-7,263</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>
Bahamas .....	-104	-5	2	2	5	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Barbados .....	4	2	2	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Bermuda .....	945	94	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Dominican Republic .....	28	-14	13	5	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Jamaica .....	-24	4	2	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Netherlands Antilles .....	-8,620	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Trinidad and Tobago .....	97	82	7	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	595	2	1	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Other .....	119	123	-1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>672</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-33</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-146</b>	
Egypt .....	139	138	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Nigeria .....	355	392	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
South Africa .....	85	21	28	9	3	22	15	2	( )	26	14	0	0	0	0
Other .....	93	153	29	6	6	2	6	6	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>( )</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>-23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>-166</b>	<b>-238</b>	<b>89</b>
Israel .....	-102	6	26	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Saudi Arabia .....	-89	-28	19	( )	34	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
United Arab Emirates .....	104	55	7	( )	7	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Other .....	280	250	4	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>2,362</b>	<b>1,826</b>	<b>-223</b>	<b>-16</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>-376</b>	<b>-30</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>-196</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>240</b>
Australia .....	166	41	-301	46	200	-386	-53	13	-171	48	63	52	79	31	202
China .....	23	18	5	( )	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Hong Kong .....	283	55	83	-20	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
India .....	41	28	17	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Indonesia .....	1,004	1,041	6	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Japan .....	306	226	45	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Korea, Republic of .....	-167	( )	-124	5	-154	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Malaysia .....	360	( )	13	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
New Zealand .....	87	54	25	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Philippines .....	-9	61	-89	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Singapore .....	42	-33	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Taiwan .....	66	( )	42	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Thailand .....	99	50	51	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Other .....	62	25	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>International</b> .....	<b>149</b>	<b>376</b>													<b>-227</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	2,465	-332	2,631	422	451	106	654	189	186	623	197	406	-274	54	-217
OPEC .....	1,605	1,250	326	48	52	-48	17	27	( )	( )	115	40	60	-233	47

Table 2.2.—Capital Outflows, 1983

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>9,525</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>3,390</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>2,252</b>	<b>-338</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>785</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>1,347</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>-177</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>-109</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>397</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>6,467</b>	<b>-34</b>	<b>3,080</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>126</b>
Austria .....	-8	(P)	-17	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	26	-2	3	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium .....	-189	-105	-30	22	-20	(P)	(P)	-108	(P)	4	21	18	(P)	4	82
Denmark .....	212	137	3	18	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	39	18	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	30	(P)	3	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	18	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
France .....	155	9	65	34	56	(P)	-33	(P)	(P)	19	24	3	3	24	24
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	760	-179	592	-32	101	28	178	-21	(P)	(P)	(P)	51	67	177	35
Greece .....	-65	-41	-7	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	479	(P)	362	68	24	(P)	125	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	770	186	461	53	85	20	225	33	(P)	53	-15	91	(P)	46	36
Luxembourg .....	205	(P)	43	0	0	(P)	17	(P)	(P)	10	86	(P)	123	1	1
Netherlands .....	443	166	243	32	110	(P)	19	25	(P)	55	86	1	65	67	36
Norway .....	269	246	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	25	0	0	(P)	(P)
Portugal .....	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	231	9	150	(P)	5	(P)	47	1	(P)	10	14	43	(P)	(P)	16
Sweden .....	-15	-43	8	(P)	5	(P)	5	1	(P)	16	0	0	5	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	1,577	(P)	46	(P)	2	(P)	9	1	(P)	1	342	50	475	(P)	(P)
Turkey .....	-17	-15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	1,636	-637	1,106	62	37	5	16	0	9	6	314	314	563	185	28
Other .....	-14	4	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-16	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-2,637</b>	<b>-125</b>	<b>-1,260</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>-248</b>	<b>-176</b>	<b>-374</b>	<b>-11</b>	<b>-533</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>-2,219</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>-66</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>-552</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>-770</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>-120</b>	<b>-134</b>	<b>-233</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>-475</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>-111</b>	<b>-28</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>
Argentina .....	-79	-88	-5	(P)	43	(P)	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	15	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil .....	-232	-29	-193	60	-59	(P)	97	(P)	250	(P)	30	14	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	-183	-4	-192	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	386	391	55	19	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	49	9	4	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	33	58	19	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	-476	48	-436	30	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	336	(P)	53	19	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-50	-29	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>-42</b>	<b>-78</b>	<b>-380</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>-141</b>	<b>-46</b>	<b>-59</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>90</b>
Costa Rica .....	31	(P)	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	-21	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	-33	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	-491	(P)	-427	(P)	-21	(P)	-41	56	(P)	(P)	33	(P)	(P)	18	(P)
Panama .....	514	77	29	(P)	14	(P)	0	0	0	0	142	58	248	15	(P)
Other .....	-43	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-2,043</b>	<b>-343</b>	<b>-110</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-126</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>-2,576</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>
Bahamas .....	604	163	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	85	395	-27	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	6	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	-62	-383	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	327	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	60	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	-83	(P)	-85	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-3,030	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-3,036	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-73	-29	-51	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	648	3	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	463	(P)	157	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-113	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>-158</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>-67</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>96</b>
Egypt .....	193	139	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	-149	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	-18	(P)	67	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	8	-150	11	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>1,305</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>-58</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
Israel .....	69	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	1,025	651	46	(P)	(P)	(P)	59	(P)	(P)	56	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	196	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	15	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>2,857</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>-37</b>	<b>156</b>
Australia .....	405	53	40	-6	146	52	11	11	112	77	77	95	95	21	21
China .....	54	51	2	1	17	2	2	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	421	-24	32	1	17	33	28	1	316	76	76	53	53	6	6
India .....	5	(P)	10	(P)	8	8	8	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia .....	538	496	-1	(P)	4	4	4	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan .....	1,078	244	737	14	345	11	69	69	168	168	168	168	168	168	168
Korea, Republic of .....	-95	-29	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	-82	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	-27	4	-28	(P)	1	1	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	151	50	65	(P)	26	26	26	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	139	-67	65	(P)	13	13	13	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan .....	101	(P)	64	(P)	14	14	14	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	142	129	15	(P)	12	12	12	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	26	-16	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>151</b>	<b>103</b>													<b>48</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	4,408	-428	2,888	279	505	35	692	65	869	442	279	447	890	214	118
OPEC .....	1,292	1,382	-363	36	-30	41	-2	-54	-335	-18	29	-14	82	182	14



Table 2.3.—Capital Outflows, 1984

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>13,045</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>7,488</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>1,406</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>1,306</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>-147</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>3,556</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>6,119</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>3,331</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>-287</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>49</b>
Austria .....	35	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	353	46	285	0	162	0	0	112	0	0	112	39	0	48	0
Denmark .....	42	49	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	207	-216	299	18	16	0	174	50	-12	56	136	20	0	5	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	447	-79	247	134	44	57	11	119	0	0	50	66	142	19	0
Greece .....	-78	-14	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	463	0	334	117	19	0	67	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	723	20	527	34	0	0	314	73	0	60	74	0	56	24	0
Luxembourg .....	122	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	85	0	0
Netherlands .....	-51	-219	268	148	0	0	53	0	0	93	21	0	88	0	0
Norway .....	-223	-322	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	4	0	-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	12	0	-86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	-35	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	755	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	359	0	0
Turkey .....	104	41	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	3,309	1,156	1,320	200	393	0	280	122	146	180	5	284	516	0	0
Other .....	-78	0	-88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>992</b>	<b>-1,156</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>-258</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>-151</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>396</b>	<b>-408</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>-199</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>47</b>
Argentina .....	54	-96	73	12	25	13	-45	0	0	0	41	19	6	0	0
Brazil .....	477	-61	365	69	46	80	15	0	0	0	0	106	60	0	0
Chile .....	1	-11	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	-1	-110	77	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	-67	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	-84	0	-7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	53	0	16	18	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-38	0	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>207</b>	<b>-271</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-279</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>-100</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>135</b>
Costa Rica .....	-3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	71	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	204	3	129	122	13	32	-279	85	48	0	88	0	49	0	0
Panama .....	-120	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	13	0
Other .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>390</b>	<b>-477</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>-139</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	253	-243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494	58	0	0
Barbados .....	-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Bermuda .....	1,178	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,183	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	10	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	-57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-202	-190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>432</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-19</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>-52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>31</b>
Egypt .....	114	94	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	118	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	36	0	87	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	163	149	-2	-3	0	6	0	0	0	0	-7	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>518</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>-24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-70</b>	<b>128</b>
Israel .....	123	0	21	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	11	-18	0
Saudi Arabia .....	172	23	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	280	247	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-56	0	-11	0	0	0	0	0	-13	0	-15	0	0	-14	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>2,097</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>-8</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>-84</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>-372</b>
Australia .....	217	409	208	-9	170	-10	10	0	-14	57	78	0	-10	18	488
China .....	109	92	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	411	49	87	6	10	0	47	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	-9	0	16	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	970	952	-22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	-188	-344	26	0	45	0	83	90	16	12	96	-18	44	22	-13
Korea, Republic of .....	151	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	-123	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	-41	-83	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-34	-283	119	28	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Singapore .....	225	-91	252	13	42	0	43	168	0	58	15	0	4	0	-19
Taiwan .....	128	0	116	2	24	0	19	29	-12	27	6	0	4	0	0
Thailand .....	266	225	23	0	9	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	19	-24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>-669</b>	<b>-569</b>													<b>-99</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	5,537	527	3,318	662	630	77	910	525	-96	611	446	415	823	61	-53
OPEC .....	1,665	1,397	70	22	56	31	-6	-18	-75	60	14	25	27	-13	146

Table 2.4.—Capital Outflows, 1985

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>13,388</b>	<b>-1,478</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,434</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>1,618</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>-2,082</b>	<b>1,882</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>-11</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>7,993</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>3,885</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2,214</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>-342</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>1,279</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>215</b>
Austria .....	-6	(P)	-25	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	25	1	(P)	6	(P)
Belgium .....	7	-99	91	10	64	12	-44	-20	(P)	(P)	91	26	(P)	-20	(P)
Denmark .....	33	-53	-7	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	-3	(P)	(P)	86	4	(P)	4	(P)
Finland .....	56	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	52	(P)	0	0	(P)
France .....	828	184	589	4	115	7	391	(P)	24	36	-30	35	-40	99	51
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	383	-345	600	32	50	7	433	57	(P)	(P)	90	13	25	5	6
Greece .....	-32	3	11	(P)	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	645	-31	480	71	180	89	29	74	29	100	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	988	(*)	708	51	79	-10	435	74	5	74	169	18	51	34	6
Luxembourg .....	53	-14	-4	0	(P)	5	5	5	0	20	(P)	17	51	1	1
Netherlands .....	641	48	210	86	2	5	140	5	3	26	151	4	220	52	60
Norway .....	359	303	-36	1	(P)	1	(P)	1	0	(P)	69	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Portugal .....	18	(P)	3	3	6	12	(P)	12	2	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	285	5	146	-12	93	12	(P)	-24	-1	37	67	44	8	16	1
Sweden .....	-22	(P)	59	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	-1	1	1	18	0	3	2	2
Switzerland .....	308	(P)	104	(P)	47	6	(P)	17	0	20	-229	121	170	24	4
Turkey .....	14	2	9	1	(P)	0	0	0	2	(P)	(P)	5	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	3,437	1,173	983	223	9	23	526	0	-135	336	150	323	673	82	103
Other .....	(*)	8	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>4,128</b>	<b>-840</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-24</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>-163</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>4,468</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>-351</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>-547</b>	<b>-591</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>-250</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>-11</b>	<b>-222</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>-5</b>	<b>-41</b>
Argentina .....	2	31	-114	5	47	21	-23	(P)	(P)	27	45	25	-1	-11	-11
Brazil .....	156	-1	403	42	26	18	9	116	80	271	-26	-254	26	2	4
Chile .....	93	-2	13	(P)	3	3	1	(P)	8	8	5	34	30	1	12
Colombia .....	-389	-403	64	8	31	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-18	(P)	3	2	2
Ecuador .....	-31	(P)	10	4	(P)	0	0	2	1	3	-14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	-212	-173	-8	-1	8	1	0	0	0	5	-5	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	-189	-84	-99	17	15	2	2	3	8	25	1	1	21	6	24
Other .....	24	1	8	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>-10</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>-52</b>	<b>-35</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>-108</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>-300</b>	
Costa Rica .....	-32	(*)	-10	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	23
Guatemala .....	-20	-30	6	(P)	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Honduras .....	-111	(P)	-1	1	3	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico .....	226	-31	200	93	55	6	52	18	87	89	44	5	31	20	6
Panama .....	-56	93	(P)	23	1	0	0	7	0	28	50	96	13	3	3
Other .....	-18	(P)	(P)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>4,685</b>	<b>-287</b>	<b>-94</b>	<b>-7</b>	<b>-87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>4,520</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>-10</b>	
Bahamas .....	-54	-23	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	77	4	4	4
Barbados .....	59	-4	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	325	-142	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	418	33	33	33
Dominican Republic .....	20	18	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2
Jamaica .....	-127	(P)	-80	(P)	75	0	0	0	0	19	3	3	3	3	3
Netherlands Antilles .....	3,882	(P)	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	3,881	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-121	-96	-21	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	697	5	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	358	323	0	0	0
Other .....	3	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>-72</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>-44</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-16</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>-29</b>	<b>-8</b>	<b>-38</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-15</b>
Egypt .....	372	335	8	0	9	2	6	3	0	5	5	0	6	0	0
Nigeria .....	-339	(P)	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	-81	(P)	-32	6	0	9	6	15	0	5	13	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-25	107	-27	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>-81</b>	<b>-210</b>	<b>-122</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-102</b>	<b>-23</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>-107</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>-53</b>	<b>217</b>	
Israel .....	121	(P)	3	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	43	-41	-109	0	-99	0	0	-4	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	-192	-182	-18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-53	(P)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-115	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>1,181</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>-70</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>-407</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>-21</b>
Australia .....	374	63	84	105	-28	-14	21	-6	-38	43	-1	38	168	7	16
China .....	179	99	(P)	1	34	0	2	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	69	-20	68	(P)	4	4	9	0	0	16	181	-192	12	1	1
India .....	38	(P)	29	10	4	0	12	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	245	288	12	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-20	2	2	2
Japan .....	402	109	50	34	-21	-52	9	-39	85	33	137	-101	128	46	32
Korea, Republic of .....	66	(P)	51	7	18	1	1	-14	0	0	49	0	0	5	5
Malaysia .....	37	-22	71	1	1	1	1	56	0	6	6	6	6	6	6
New Zealand .....	46	(P)	11	-1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-261	-157	-23	-37	-9	-1	-1	-14	0	1	-5	-89	22	1	1
Singapore .....	-30	-64	93	-1	17	0	0	36	0	8	-13	-38	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	39	(P)	83	2	35	0	7	32	0	7	22	-58	4	2	2
Thailand .....	-36	-14	-47	7	0	0	0	-26	0	2	2	22	0	0	0
Other .....	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>165</b>													<b>36</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	6,982	866	3,662	486	503	46	1,967	137	-213	736	716	383	1,095	33	228
OPEC .....	-331	-337	-195	(P)	(P)	-44	(P)	4	-93	43	22	-44	63	-80	241

Table 2.5.—Capital Outflows, 1986

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b>	<b>19,641</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>6,234</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1,773</b>	<b>-1,436</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>-1,644</b>	<b>10,728</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>-22</b>
<b>Canada</b>	<b>2,741</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1,718</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Europe</b>	<b>8,260</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>-1,918</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>-446</b>	<b>3,291</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>136</b>
Austria	-169	0	-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium	-370	-98	-367	-6	19	0	-10	-309	0	0	114	0	0	-1	0
Denmark	-252	-233	-57	0	0	0	0	-71	0	0	36	0	0	-5	0
Finland	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
France	480	-181	431	83	-27	0	248	0	0	123	240	-19	36	-6	10
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,203	324	434	-184	106	0	330	-464	0	0	259	-56	302	-70	10
Greece	65	-27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Ireland	606	0	471	49	191	0	25	50	0	146	0	0	141	0	0
Italy	-523	-387	319	60	169	12	484	-546	24	116	133	-628	0	27	0
Luxembourg	27	0	-37	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	3,396	562	972	309	406	38	121	0	10	124	226	0	1,584	42	0
Norway	354	493	-203	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	50	2	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	493	-30	103	59	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	21	0	36	0	0	0	0	-163	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0
Switzerland	235	0	-12	0	0	0	0	-107	0	85	302	0	-296	0	0
Turkey	3	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	2,728	-321	1,326	333	147	46	330	0	519	28	44	120	1,471	0	110
Other	-93	-35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-6	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>7,574</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>-31</b>	<b>-41</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>-11</b>	<b>-678</b>	<b>6,250</b>	<b>-112</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>South America</b>	<b>1,548</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>-28</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>-63</b>	<b>-203</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>156</b>
Argentina	271	-1	246	37	64	0	-19	0	107	48	17	-7	3	11	-13
Brazil	255	2	536	14	101	88	108	-40	141	127	-63	-262	44	6	4
Chile	130	0	33	4	22	0	-108	0	0	13	0	55	83	45	0
Colombia	227	-17	49	15	13	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	137	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	-108	-76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	554	587	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-26	0	0
Other	83	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	6	0	0
<b>Central America</b>	<b>-116</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>-292</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-111</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>-182</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>
Costa Rica	17	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	-65	-37	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	-4	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	-339	2	-351	45	0	0	-11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama	259	181	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-184	0	0
Other	16	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>-61</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-617</b>	<b>6,323</b>	<b>-128</b>	<b>23</b>
Bahamas	-819	74	-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-943	-45	0	0
Barbados	74	0	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0
Bermuda	1,338	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	797	0	0
Dominican Republic	-5	-7	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	-27	0	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	5,191	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,208	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	-88	-63	-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0
Other	20	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b>	<b>-167</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-54</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>-21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>-17</b>	<b>-17</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>-162</b>
Egypt	-94	-125	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	-18	0	-36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	-619	-469	-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-76</b>	<b>-111</b>	<b>-49</b>	<b>-18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-66</b>
Israel	-108	0	44	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	6	85	-37	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	89	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	79	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>-397</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-199</b>
Australia	-4	38	-2	0	43	231	44	-58	-170	-14	75	41	56	-27	-185
China	-108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	786	44	5	0	31	80	47	47	0	154	-95	0	585	0	0
India	39	8	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	71	148	36	0	74	0	18	0	0	236	-166	0	87	0	0
Japan	464	266	-34	-23	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	88	4	-77	-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	-107	31	-117	0	0	0	0	-102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	37	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	19	-4	81	39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	290	-37	359	0	28	0	0	108	0	68	0	-109	0	0	0
Taiwan	119	-6	115	0	52	0	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	2	-77	80	0	5	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	-8	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b>	<b>-620</b>	<b>-526</b>													<b>6</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12)	7,904	-390	3,610	714	1,048	17	1,581	-1,538	862	926	1,212	-480	3,578	232	141
OPEC	1,357	1,555	19	0	0	-45	0	21	24	8	-64	-11	-13	-37	-91

Table 2.6.—Capital Outflows, 1987

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>30,154</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>13,204</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>3,034</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>2,450</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>2,392</b>	<b>3,311</b>	<b>4,174</b>	<b>-897</b>	<b>12,274</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>-2,082</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>6,097</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>-113</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>-14</b>	<b>2,169</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>12,035</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>7,702</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>1,960</b>	<b>-297</b>	<b>1,492</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>-1,097</b>	<b>3,087</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>-890</b>
Austria .....	-56	-4	-121	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-53	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	20
Belgium .....	1,045	77	556	37	208	39	51	18	0	85	7	245	91	-16	(P)
Denmark .....	-289	-335	43	12	(P)	1	-2	0	0	11	2	(P)	14	4	(P)
Finland .....	40	(P)	(P)	0	1	-1	-2	0	0	(P)	36	(P)	0	(P)	-1
France .....	1,078	-17	1,034	27	332	1	170	4	-20	520	113	-118	22	-16	61
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	805	-353	1,026	-108	94	-322	384	60	642	274	-6	-121	175	-28	112
Greece .....	3	-11	10	(P)	6	0	0	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	909	(P)	711	57	197	8	164	140	109	145	2	(P)	299	-91	(P)
Italy .....	954	-65	875	59	306	-32	218	6	109	210	156	-90	33	80	-16
Luxembourg .....	-47	(P)	-147	0	(P)	-8	-3	(P)	0	-115	(P)	-11	(P)	(P)	2
Netherlands .....	2,104	-413	714	143	514	37	-128	6	0	726	-142	1,221	-9	6	6
Norway .....	327	263	15	1	(P)	(P)	2	0	0	31	1	(P)	(P)	4	(P)
Portugal .....	203	(P)	74	12	(P)	(P)	27	22	0	32	48	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	498	-52	463	23	16	-19	27	22	0	79	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	7	(P)	-36	-3	-3	-12	40	-7	0	20	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	1,458	(P)	243	7	7	7	11	11	0	438	-287	977	14	148	(P)
Turkey .....	-11	-26	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-7	0	0	0	(P)
United Kingdom .....	2,966	1,337	2,244	119	304	4	625	-32	635	596	-352	-15	146	-945	(P)
Other .....	42	47	-24	0	(P)	-1	52	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>8,598</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>-187</b>	<b>-249</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>6,915</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>-284</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>1,158</b>	<b>-320</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>-241</b>	<b>-254</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-168</b>
Argentina .....	13	-47	102	38	3	30	30	0	0	9	18	-21	-3	-46	(P)
Brazil .....	1,185	41	565	33	183	109	318	-247	-241	411	-39	413	218	-16	(P)
Chile .....	142	4	124	22	68	1	1	0	0	-22	72	29	4	70	(P)
Colombia .....	-160	-173	40	42	20	-19	0	0	0	-3	0	2	2	0	(P)
Ecuador .....	72	-4	6	5	-1	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	(P)
Peru .....	-35	-91	6	3	-3	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	(P)
Venezuela .....	-30	-28	51	35	-6	-31	16	0	0	43	18	46	6	0	(P)
Other .....	-28	-22	17	2	2	16	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>1,411</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>-46</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>-79</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-9</b>	<b>-136</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>39</b>	(P)
Costa Rica .....	36	(P)	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	(P)
Guatemala .....	-6	4	-8	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	(P)
Honduras .....	2	(P)	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	(P)
Mexico .....	393	24	264	-91	120	26	-79	48	5	236	-56	32	71	1	(P)
Panama .....	937	221	55	35	17	0	0	0	0	39	0	811	1	0	(P)
Other .....	47	(P)	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>6,029</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5,853</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>-155</b>	(P)
Bahamas .....	-120	-41	-13	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	-13	13	-70	4	4	(P)
Barbados .....	8	-5	5	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	(P)
Bermuda .....	2,795	70	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	2,522	102	0	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	-82	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Jamaica .....	-23	(P)	4	5	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	3,114	(P)	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,097	0	0	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-28	-9	-6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	0	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	342	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	(P)
Other .....	23	(P)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	(P)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>155</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-126</b>	<b>-144</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-40</b>	(P)
Egypt .....	-151	-69	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-84	-1	6	(P)
Nigeria .....	239	(P)	-2	(P)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	-1	0	(P)
South Africa .....	-97	(P)	57	2	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	(P)
Other .....	164	(P)	-19	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-13	52	61	(P)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>157</b>	<b>-24</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-167</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>-246</b>	(P)
Israel .....	162	30	30	3	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	69	23	0	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	98	-82	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	370	-251	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	-74	-81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	(P)
Other .....	-28	(P)	3	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>3,537</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>-110</b>	<b>-110</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>-104</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>-565</b>
Australia .....	1,000	1,290	14	49	1	-13	-5	-215	100	127	49	(P)	88	79	(P)
China .....	120	(P)	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	2	(P)
Hong Kong .....	371	30	96	28	28	-23	22	22	0	361	136	-240	18	31	(P)
India .....	44	19	7	23	8	8	-22	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	(P)
Indonesia .....	-292	-281	-1	1	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	(P)
Japan .....	1,223	-163	852	128	135	16	204	119	0	616	-189	-45	64	86	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	182	(P)	101	6	21	6	28	28	0	56	56	0	0	0	(P)
Malaysia .....	-60	-86	41	2	2	2	38	2	0	-1	-1	0	0	0	(P)
New Zealand .....	77	28	2	1	9	1	2	2	0	-15	-15	11	1	1	(P)
Philippines .....	-46	-26	-23	-1	14	14	-24	0	0	20	-11	35	-2	2	(P)
Singapore .....	290	89	163	4	76	76	138	38	38	-48	32	38	14	14	(P)
Taiwan .....	370	-2	315	-13	1	1	167	12	0	7	41	7	-3	5	(P)
Thailand .....	184	130	37	1	9	9	19	0	0	10	6	-2	1	1	(P)
Other .....	75	51	9	(P)	9	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>-425</b>	<b>-358</b>													<b>-87</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	10,228	203	7,603	374	1,959	-295	1,490	328	1,771	1,976	1,739	-798	2,100	222	-841
OPEC .....	64	-177	72	40	-14	6	-26	10	-1	57	-8	-1	77	383	-282

Table 2.7.—Capital Outflows, 1988

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>18,599</b>	<b>-3,659</b>	<b>8,928</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>4,198</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>-72</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>3,281</b>	<b>-405</b>	<b>8,880</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>1,037</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>2,510</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>-78</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>-112</b>	<b>-153</b>	<b>-452</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>466</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>8,431</b>	<b>-1,679</b>	<b>3,618</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>2,204</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>-480</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>-279</b>	<b>4,221</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>452</b>
Austria .....	-19	11	7	-12	0	0	-4	0	0	0	14	0	7	0	0
Belgium .....	485	11	483	14	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	0
Denmark .....	132	0	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	0
Finland .....	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	1,789	62	737	-222	543	-16	216	-120	600	167	774	0	111	119	49
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-1,822	-1,514	-510	173	166	-15	-623	-205	165	-170	215	-35	-113	61	74
Greece .....	38	-16	21	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	725	19	458	36	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	27	0
Italy .....	755	60	528	31	326	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	29	44
Luxembourg .....	427	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-21	0	2
Netherlands .....	1,446	-130	21	109	-209	66	0	0	0	0	484	0	763	188	122
Norway .....	438	376	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	38	16	16	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	614	-13	280	9	70	12	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	-35	22	22	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	-1,145	-253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-578	0	680	0	0
Turkey .....	39	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	4,576	99	1,332	327	379	13	0	249	670	0	366	157	2,468	108	167
Other .....	-65	0	-15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>6,460</b>	<b>-1,239</b>	<b>2,827</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>-161</b>	<b>4,563</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>-2</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>900</b>	<b>-1,308</b>	<b>2,017</b>	<b>-106</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>-31</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>-87</b>	<b>-116</b>
Argentina .....	91	94	-32	-8	21	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	10
Brazil .....	2,151	70	1,776	-13	421	426	15	0	0	0	0	0	278	96	5
Chile .....	273	10	189	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	14
Colombia .....	-1,045	-1,084	100	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	-47	-26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	-45	-21	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	-278	-289	28	-125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-109	-62	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>1,011</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>-18</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>57</b>
Costa Rica .....	36	15	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	0
Guatemala .....	13	8	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Honduras .....	55	29	26	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	750	670	69	69	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-183	65	0
Panama .....	125	39	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Other .....	32	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>4,458</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>-179</b>	<b>4,273</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	470	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	26	0
Barbados .....	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0
Bermuda .....	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	185	0
Dominican Republic .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	14	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	3,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,522	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	-291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>-607</b>	<b>-512</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>-18</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-19</b>	<b>-37</b>	<b>-63</b>	<b>-216</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>-51</b>
Egypt .....	-102	-132	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	0
Nigeria .....	-57	38	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	-142	-16	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-306	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>-321</b>	<b>-203</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>-26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>-17</b>	<b>-218</b>	<b>-216</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>0</b>
Israel .....	56	19	19	0	-13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-20	-29	0
Saudi Arabia .....	-406	-302	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-174	-174	0
United Arab Emirates .....	26	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-16	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>2,703</b>	<b>-49</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>-65</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>-34</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>-15</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>215</b>
Australia .....	865	-160	782	-16	334	106	102	1	158	61	0	0	-113	46	0
China .....	167	106	24	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	412	-22	35	0	0	14	45	54	0	0	0	0	415	28	15
India .....	-49	-25	3	0	29	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	-156	-159	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	1,114	465	249	-56	92	0	270	76	170	43	0	-1	29	79	0
Korea, Republic of .....	152	145	145	16	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-28	-26	0
Malaysia .....	159	194	15	0	0	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	123	-15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	1	-10	73	26	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	-25	-75
Singapore .....	-191	-32	-133	0	0	0	-137	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	6
Taiwan .....	233	198	70	0	0	0	27	15	0	0	0	0	31	3	0
Thailand .....	-150	-263	10	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0
Other .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-13	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>-577</b>	<b>-416</b>													<b>-161</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	9,205	-1,245	3,837	497	2,138	177	-512	0	960	577	2,224	32	3,592	302	463
OPEC .....	-1,133	-996	104	-119	134	-5	40	6	51	-3	46	-46	-247	-173	179

Table 3.1.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1982

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>9,708</b>	<b>2,239</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>-198</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>5,592</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>-1,714</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>-2,005</b>	<b>-382</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	(P)	71	(P)	(P)	49	15	96	-113	41	-1,766
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>3,777</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>244</b>	(P)	111	77	(P)	(P)	274	502	229	1,209	48	-147
Austria .....	55	0	2	0	1	(P)	0	3	(P)	13	2	2	(P)	1	(P)
Belgium .....	283	(P)	217	8	110	6	36	1	(P)	54	9	11	(P)	2	(P)
Denmark .....	49	(P)	8	0	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	0	6	6	(P)	4	(P)
Finland .....	10	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	176	(P)	27	25	19	4	-44	0	(P)	(P)	109	19	8	16	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	528	(P)	217	34	11	61	52	5	(P)	(P)	157	-21	80	-2	(P)
Greece .....	-15	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	1	(P)
Ireland .....	90	39	29	0	2	0	9	6	(P)	7	3	0	4	3	(P)
Italy .....	132	(P)	65	10	18	3	6	0	(P)	0	42	0	4	7	(P)
Luxembourg .....	23	0	8	2	2	6	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Netherlands .....	535	163	108	(P)	95	(P)	1	0	(P)	(P)	95	0	124	17	(P)
Norway .....	-28	-46	9	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Portugal .....	13	0	7	0	2	1	0	0	(P)	2	6	0	0	0	(P)
Spain .....	313	53	240	-1	20	4	7	0	(P)	0	15	4	0	2	(P)
Sweden .....	15	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	8	0	0	0	(P)
Switzerland .....	166	-1	8	0	0	0	3	1	(P)	4	8	54	83	10	(P)
Turkey .....	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	9	0	1	(P)
United Kingdom .....	1,419	284	398	153	92	15	8	18	(P)	23	88	12	876	0	(P)
Other .....	1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>6,303</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>65</b>	(P)	(P)	<b>94</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>4,384</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>239</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>1,071</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>40</b>	(P)	<b>131</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>-9</b>	<b>151</b>
Argentina .....	149	91	32	(P)	-1	0	0	0	(P)	0	13	0	0	0	(P)
Brazil .....	623	109	441	14	43	139	88	39	(P)	118	28	29	23	4	(P)
Chile .....	24	5	-10	-2	2	0	0	0	(P)	0	8	9	0	0	(P)
Colombia .....	158	(P)	7	0	9	0	0	0	(P)	1	1	1	0	0	(P)
Ecuador .....	6	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Peru .....	8	3	4	4	3	1	0	0	(P)	2	1	0	0	0	(P)
Venezuela .....	68	(P)	46	(P)	2	1	10	0	(P)	2	9	14	0	0	(P)
Other .....	34	18	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	0	(P)	3	0	0	0	0	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>580</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>275</b>	(P)	(P)	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	(P)	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
Costa Rica .....	(P)	0	10	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	(P)
Guatemala .....	16	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Honduras .....	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Mexico .....	296	(P)	261	0	27	9	13	0	(P)	9	22	1	0	0	(P)
Panama .....	258	(P)	5	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Other .....	-29	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>4,653</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>16</b>	(P)	(P)	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	(P)	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>4,311</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	120	(P)	1	1	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Barbados .....	(P)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Bermuda .....	120	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	17	(P)	3	3	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Jamaica .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	4,177	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Other .....	130	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>463</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	(P)	(P)	<b>4</b>	(P)	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>
Egypt .....	67	67	2	0	1	0	1	1	(P)	1	1	1	0	0	(P)
Nigeria .....	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
South Africa .....	39	0	21	-1	3	0	0	3	(P)	1	13	4	0	4	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	4	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>334</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	(P)	(P)	(P)	<b>3</b>	(P)	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
Israel .....	6	(P)	4	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	1	0	0	0	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	151	97	36	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	118	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Other .....	58	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>697</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>-277</b>	<b>13</b>	(P)	(P)	(P)	<b>39</b>	(P)	<b>14</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>88</b>	
Australia .....	144	(P)	-150	3	3	0	0	0	(P)	24	24	39	0	0	
China .....	40	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
Hong Kong .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
India .....	13	(P)	-3	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
Indonesia .....	254	243	1	0	2	0	0	0	(P)	1	4	3	0	0	
Japan .....	32	1	-35	-1	0	1	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
Korea, Republic of .....	-86	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
Malaysia .....	10	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
New Zealand .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
Philippines .....	-18	-3	4	3	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
Singapore .....	47	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
Taiwan .....	14	-1	3	3	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
Thailand .....	126	133	-7	1	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
Other .....	39	(P)	1	(P)	1	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>International</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>285</b>													<b>-146</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	3,222	585	1,076	245	348	105	67	1	43	267	415	152	1,106	42	-154
OPEC .....	603	431	92	(P)	41	1	10	1	1	1	9	16	24	3	26

Table 3.2.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1983

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>7,249</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>447</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>-119</b>	<b>-262</b>	<b>-82</b>	<b>-28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>-14</b>			<b>10</b>	<b>-151</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>-38</b>	<b>-8</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>2,379</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>205</b>				<b>43</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>-31</b>
Austria .....	19														
Belgium .....	-97														
Denmark .....	2														
Finland .....	132														
France .....	132														
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	329														
Greece .....	8														
Ireland .....	93														
Italy .....	182														
Luxembourg .....	252														
Netherlands .....	77														
Norway .....	24														
Portugal .....	108														
Spain .....	-43														
Sweden .....	463														
Switzerland .....	807														
Turkey .....															
United Kingdom .....															
Other .....															
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,934</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>-15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>-11</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>510</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>41</b>			<b>76</b>								
Argentina .....	-62														
Brazil .....	213														
Chile .....	37														
Colombia .....	265														
Ecuador .....	-1														
Peru .....	46														
Venezuela .....	5														
Other .....	7														
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>											
Costa Rica .....	2														
Guatemala .....	8														
Honduras .....	4														
Mexico .....	109														
Panama .....	10														
Other .....	31														
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,260</b>	<b>126</b>													
Bahamas .....	105														
Barbados .....	3														
Bermuda .....	-211														
Dominican Republic .....	12														
Jamaica .....	-18														
Netherlands Antilles .....	1,307														
Trinidad and Tobago .....															
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	37														
Other .....															
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>979</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>952</b>									
Egypt .....	17														
Nigeria .....	12														
South Africa .....	-3														
Other .....	952														
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>472</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>173</b>												
Israel .....	-73														
Saudi Arabia .....	339														
United Arab Emirates .....	151														
Other .....	56														
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>1,396</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
Australia .....	191														
China .....															
Hong Kong .....	111														
India .....	-15														
Indonesia .....	388														
Japan .....	357														
Korea, Republic of .....	13														
Malaysia .....	-12														
New Zealand .....	-21														
Philippines .....	35														
Singapore .....	31														
Taiwan .....	16														
Thailand .....															
Other .....															
<b>International</b> .....	<b>208</b>	<b>187</b>													<b>21</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,727	351	581	25	181					213	160	334	276	46	-21
OPEC .....	906	878	-3							-2				-19	21

Table 3.3.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1984

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>2,394</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>-5</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-446</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>-57</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-164</b>	<b>-17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>1,335</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>-52</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>1104</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
Austria .....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium .....	-20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Denmark .....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Finland .....	156	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
France .....	135	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-10	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Greece .....	193	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Ireland .....	18	129	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
Italy .....	35	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Netherlands .....	17	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Norway .....	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
Portugal .....	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Spain .....	-140	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Sweden .....	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675
Switzerland .....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Turkey .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
United Kingdom .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Other .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,540</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-12</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>505</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina .....	40	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Brazil .....	267	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Chile .....	57	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Colombia .....	69	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Ecuador .....	36	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Peru .....	24	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Venezuela .....	13	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Other .....	13	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Costa Rica .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Guatemala .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Honduras .....	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152
Mexico .....	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182	-182
Panama .....	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Other .....	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,030</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Barbados .....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Bermuda .....	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185
Dominican Republic .....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Jamaica .....	884	884	884	884	884	884	884	884	884	884	884	884	884	884	884
Netherlands Antilles .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Trinidad and Tobago .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
Other .....	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>246</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>
Egypt .....	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Nigeria .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Africa .....	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166
Other .....	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>
Israel .....	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Saudi Arabia .....	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188
United Arab Emirates .....	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166
Other .....	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>-604</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>	<b>-604</b>
Australia .....	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773	-773
China .....	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212
Hong Kong .....	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228
India .....	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
Indonesia .....	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Japan .....	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409	-409
Korea, Republic of .....	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Malaysia .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
New Zealand .....	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Philippines .....	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Singapore .....	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Taiwan .....	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Thailand .....	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Other .....	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
<b>International</b> .....	<b>-206</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>	<b>-206</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,370	193	583	19	156	14	99	79	55	100	153	428	126	22	11
OPEC .....	38	-123	53	19	156	14	99	79	55	100	153	428	126	22	11



Table 3.4.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1985

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	-1,672	-2,201	566	127	257	-25	109	-107	84	122	100	772	-549	-188	-173
<b>Canada</b> .....	-2,668	-2,881	115	0	0	0	-18	0	0	0	-8	8	220	4	-117
<b>Europe</b> .....	1,427	238	302	0	112	0	77	0	0	40	-86	537	394	31	12
Austria .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	-106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	-108	-2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-193	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	194	23	81	0	38	0	11	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	-35	-128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	213	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	-93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,225	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-13	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	-1,556	-474	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	-1,384	0	0
<b>South America</b> .....	-380	-403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Argentina .....	124	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	12	123	-159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	69	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	166	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	-1,342	-88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	-95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	342	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	202	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	-130	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	-53	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	-156	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	803	413	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	160	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	256	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	-27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,338	159	327	0	103	0	75	0	38	0	-73	44	46	0	0
OPEC .....	3	189	1	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	4	4	20	0	0

Table 3.5.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1986

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
All countries .....	1,147	1,673	-2,817	1	-514	147	23	-2,227	130	-377	14	-559	3,068	-195	-35
Canada .....	-1	313	-165	0	0	0	21	7	0	-200	-12	1	64	-27	-174
Europe .....	-213	198	-2,381	52	-464	0	55	-2,084	0	80	0	-177	2,277	-132	0
Austria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	-280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	-181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	-197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-629	1	573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	-1,318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	-132	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	-22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	-37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	-25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,182	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	463	606	-52	-74	-72	28	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
South America .....	633	400	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	-88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	-86	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	-213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	-76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	-265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	-290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	23	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	329	145	-1,943	51	-459	19	82	-1,657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPEC .....	13	147	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 3.6.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1987

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	4,868	2,495	1,698	-127	182	52	456	95	793	447	91	857	1,225	170	-1,868
<b>Canada</b> .....	1,395	18	698	0	92	0	10	0	239	70	39	0	747	40	0
<b>Europe</b> .....	1,609	0	1,031	39	75	0	233	37	442	27	0	264	1,224	116	0
Austria .....	-58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	-198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	473	0	-119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	154	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	-77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	2,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	1,047	177	145	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	1,038	-228	41	-130
<b>South America</b> .....	551	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	0	0
Argentina .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	607	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	-122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	-133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	887	1,390	0	0	0	0	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	-27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	-136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	-136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	2,067	602	1,196	38	74	-207	266	45	436	542	88	0	0	118	0
OPEC .....	780	840	44	-	45	0	-	6	0	0	-7	0	0	0	0

Table 3.7.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1988

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	-6,662	-4,533	-497	-218	117	-239	-32	-63	353	-415	304	358	-1,981	-427	114
<b>Canada</b> .....	-234	-18	51	0	-82	3	0	0	10	84	22	0	-371	0	70
<b>Europe</b> .....	207	-2,192	485	-24	311	-113	-14	79	345	-99	481	149	1,430	-297	152
Austria .....	-230	0	-18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	30	0	-221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-1,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	-52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	-354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	-269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,367	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	-4,003	-1,391	-189	-111	-32	4	19	0	18	0	10	7	-2,677	3	4
<b>South America</b> .....	-1,206	0	-126	-117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	-2,807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	-2,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	-213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	-355	-146	-15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	-192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	-575	-481	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	-1,604	0	-904	-78	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	-215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	-106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	-466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	-893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	-142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	-35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	-97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	26	0	492	-26	1,301	19	65	92	342	139	509	269	1,006	0	167
OPEC .....	-1,755	-1,506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 4.1.—Reinvested Earnings, 1982

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	4,806	-412	1,959	341	565	46	777	539	-893	584	194	600	2,307	340	-181
<b>Canada</b> .....	671	325	84	129	-13	11	43	61	-186	40	-5	-2	227	54	-12
<b>Europe</b> .....	1,319	-607	1,348	167	254	6	636	172	-49	175	167	295	104	38	-24
Austria .....	-139	-15	8	1	(1)	(1)	2	19	22	0	-102	-1	129	1	-17
Belgium .....	216	-75	114	4	48	(1)	2	19	22	0	44	15	29	1	-12
Denmark .....	59	(1)	25	12	0	0	0	9	0	0	22	11	12	1	1
Finland .....	13	(1)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
France .....	-175	(1)	-3	27	23	15	24	15	-60	47	-27	62	0	9	6
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-136	-213	122	-33	8	-22	23	42	135	-31	-97	91	-7	-16	-17
Greece .....	3	4	-2	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	-1	-3	1	1	1
Ireland .....	202	-29	191	32	(1)	(1)	64	26	0	65	1	34	37	1	1
Italy .....	190	-172	296	18	28	1	214	34	0	10	-21	13	30	1	1
Luxembourg .....	125	-1	13	0	4	0	33	2	0	10	0	2	99	0	0
Netherlands .....	-160	-232	87	7	6	8	0	2	0	32	8	2	6	-13	0
Norway .....	217	191	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Portugal .....	-15	(1)	-2	(1)	-15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	-291	11	-339	22	0	-15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	(1)	-5	29	0	4	0	3	0	0	26	4	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	807	(1)	69	8	8	0	0	0	0	37	21	0	206	0	0
Turkey .....	13	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	380	-204	712	96	119	10	227	34	134	93	86	110	-331	2	0
Other .....	12	(1)	11	0	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	11	(1)	6	2	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	2,063	-134	300	141	261	8	1	80	-504	316	-34	138	1,788	58	-51
<b>South America</b> .....	576	-79	539	123	265	-11	12	61	-175	262	14	73	85	44	-36
Argentina .....	22	13	15	2	81	11	12	11	-116	43	1	29	4	8	0
Brazil .....	502	-137	493	68	153	0	0	61	-70	201	12	0	68	1	0
Chile .....	-183	-36	-100	-2	-1	0	0	0	0	-15	10	-26	0	0	0
Colombia .....	117	29	94	24	33	0	0	0	12	15	6	0	5	1	0
Ecuador .....	25	22	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	216	221	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	-75	-186	62	36	0	0	0	0	16	24	27	13	0	0	0
Other .....	-49	(1)	-32	-6	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	-15	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	-389	-87	-228	14	24	15	-11	17	-330	43	53	56	-19	-16	0
Costa Rica .....	4	(1)	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Guatemala .....	-6	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	-23	-1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	-322	9	-254	0	0	0	0	0	-33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	-16	-77	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Other .....	-25	-10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	1,876	32	11	3	-29	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1,722	28	0
Bahamas .....	-153	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	632	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	-24	0	-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-30	0	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	596	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
Other .....	-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	-385	-299	33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	0
Egypt .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-450	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	300	-34	41	1	0	0	0	13	0	17	46	61	2	149	0
Israel .....	88	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	61	-169	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	167	-136	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	622	82	154	-103	57	22	82	208	-129	17	16	80	186	30	84
Australia .....	-123	-69	-143	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	14	0
China .....	-3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	393	44	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
India .....	-116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	125	128	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-81	-26	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	247	53	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	80	1	-57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	-79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	217	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	702	-1,026	1,556	164	236	17	583	177	227	152	16	255	68	161	0
OPEC .....	187	-140	99	46	10	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0

Table 4.2.—Reinvested Earnings, 1983

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
All countries .....	13,680	2,538	3,999	536	823	267	597	619	411	744	1,007	968	4,275	482	412
Canada .....	3,673	968	1,827	109	215	142	113	111	970	166	180	28	416	70	183
Europe .....	4,836	725	2,115	297	529	80	630	171	40	368	388	162	1,127	170	150
Austria .....	-21	-3	-7	6	5	0	0	0	0	14	-7	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	251	1	126	13	25	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	111	0	0
Denmark .....	118	55	28	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
France .....	119	56	100	30	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	619	-27	548	2	49	34	153	51	0	0	-28	0	85	0	34
Greece .....	-11	7	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	394	-21	332	0	37	13	76	34	0	112	17	0	83	0	15
Italy .....	472	40	332	0	25	0	22	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	159	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	733	373	177	12	69	0	21	0	0	43	97	0	68	0	0
Norway .....	488	445	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	7	0	0
Portugal .....	-12	-14	-239	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-7	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	-193	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	1,073	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	0	0
Turkey .....	19	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	576	-432	594	0	22	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	30	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,584	8	-748	101	-91	13	-315	-2	-533	80	101	699	2,543	11	31
South America .....	-363	93	-413	113	-84	15	-167	5	-355	80	54	-50	123	-19	-44
Argentina .....	-214	19	-172	0	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	-360	88	-345	68	-61	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	85	0	0
Chile .....	22	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	59	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	-336	31	-293	21	-31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	42	11	-18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	-41	7	-316	-17	15	13	-148	-9	-178	7	102	0	206	0	0
Costa Rica .....	-11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	-363	0	-369	0	0	0	-147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	372	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	0
Other .....	-66	63	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,989	-92	-18	0	-22	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	452	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	-34	-94	75	25	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	582	205	40	2	1	12	0	13	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	77	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	430	158	13	0	-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	101	6	0	0	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-46	34	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	1,617	329	690	23	138	27	162	322	-59	97	295	17	169	58	61
Australia .....	82	-73	2	0	56	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	88	0	0
China .....	-46	-48	-1	0	0	10	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	346	38	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	47	26	0	0	12	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	190	181	9	0	4	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	435	184	215	-19	5	5	0	50	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	157	60	0	0	1	1	0	56	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Malaysia .....	26	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
New Zealand .....	35	-82	-1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Philippines .....	77	0	242	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Singapore .....	83	5	67	0	14	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Taiwan .....	-32	-68	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	442	397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	3,429	53	2,266	274	528	96	582	175	0	0	70	76	717	111	136
OPEC .....	733	819	-248	26	-21	7	4	-4	-29	13	0	0	28	0	0

Table 4.3.—Reinvested Earnings, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>17,607</b>	<b>4,031</b>	<b>6,018</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1,433</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>4,582</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>3,846</b>	<b>1,062</b>	<b>1,919</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>-30</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>6,801</b>	<b>1,918</b>	<b>2,608</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>-348</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>17</b>
Austria .....	34	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	327	5	81	6	53	0	2	7	47	55	67	17	135	3	0
Denmark .....	119	39	20	11	2	0	0	4	0	5	54	13	3	0	0
Finland .....	9	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	1	0	0	0
France .....	255	37	211	24	26	0	147	36	-34	10	38	-29	5	11	-18
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	270	-78	174	17	33	70	88	76	-182	79	20	13	132	1	6
Greece .....	-44	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ireland .....	447	-63	388	65	93	13	87	49	0	93	-3	-55	119	0	0
Italy .....	517	-21	440	7	16	0	308	41	0	57	27	0	51	0	0
Luxembourg .....	109	-9	117	0	5	0	4	1	0	28	0	0	66	0	0
Netherlands .....	429	-33	313	56	132	11	46	3	0	74	50	0	94	0	0
Norway .....	428	386	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	-12	-15	-7	0	-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-3	0	0
Spain .....	42	51	-66	0	30	-15	0	-3	0	0	4	0	2	0	0
Sweden .....	76	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Switzerland .....	1,076	126	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	492	0	0
Turkey .....	41	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	2,691	1,431	917	143	24	0	204	0	0	182	0	10	241	76	0
Other .....	-13	1	-33	0	3	0	0	0	-33	2	0	-1	13	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>3,537</b>	<b>-545</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>-203</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>-330</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>2,523</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>198</b>	<b>-159</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>-299</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>-299</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>-52</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>
Argentina .....	-63	-99	-43	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-14	1	0	0
Brazil .....	130	-177	289	70	66	50	-130	85	-130	20	-14	0	54	0	0
Chile .....	-25	-20	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Colombia .....	75	30	38	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Ecuador .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	58	60	26	17	1	0	0	0	0	47	0	-1	34	0	0
Venezuela .....	52	3	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>107</b>	<b>-290</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-14</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>
Costa Rica .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	-11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	-5	-277	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	0
Other .....	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>3,232</b>	<b>-196</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>2,293</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>22</b>
Bahamas .....	405	-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0
Barbados .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bermuda .....	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,092	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>431</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
Egypt .....	297	264	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	220	211	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	42	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>370</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>-23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41</b>
Israel .....	123	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	297	69	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	96	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-146	-60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>2,981</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>147</b>
Australia .....	526	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0
China .....	-92	-95	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	218	44	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	42	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	1,223	1,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	299	60	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	127	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	95	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	23	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	74	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	257	-43	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	132	-1	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	46	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	14	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>-160</b>	<b>-134</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-26</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	5,120	1,317	2,576	328	569	103	873	298	-197	582	240	0	847	122	18
OPEC .....	1,955	1,678	14	21	9	27	6	7	0	0	0	0	35	145	40

Table 4.4.—Reinvested Earnings, 1985

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>14,185</b>	<b>2,546</b>	<b>6,923</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>2,419</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>-523</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>359</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>2,846</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>7,875</b>	<b>1,416</b>	<b>4,236</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>40</b>
Austria .....	21	8	6	-13	-27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium .....	305	24	6	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark .....	116	4	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finland .....	53	4	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
France .....	540	48	449	26	81	8	317	6	6	14	37	1	1	1	1
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,068	211	774	11	39	58	489	49	24	117	32	1	1	1	1
Greece .....	-43	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ireland .....	589	-27	384	72	87	11	10	10	10	75	1	1	1	1	1
Italy .....	732	0	626	24	24	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Luxembourg .....	11	0	34	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands .....	749	102	408	52	163	1	116	1	1	73	11	1	1	1	1
Norway .....	161	95	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portugal .....	26	-26	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spain .....	237	3	146	29	29	1	1	1	1	13	23	1	1	1	1
Sweden .....	105	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	21	1	1	1	1
Switzerland .....	957	0	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	24	261	1	1	1	1
Turkey .....	16	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	1
United Kingdom .....	2,261	792	1,250	195	92	27	493	18	195	231	0	1	1	1	1
Other .....	-23	0	-33	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>2,193</b>	<b>-9</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>-271</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>-46</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>225</b>	<b>-66</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>-195</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>-7</b>	<b>-324</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>
Argentina .....	-103	-59	-113	-27	-27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil .....	342	-51	606	66	117	37	57	172	-76	235	12	-319	103	12	12
Chile .....	8	11	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1
Colombia .....	139	106	13	13	13	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1
Ecuador .....	5	0	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	1
Peru .....	-72	0	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1
Venezuela .....	-13	-10	-15	4	4	2	2	2	2	34	10	1	1	1	1
Other .....	-81	10	-12	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>-6</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-76</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>-140</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>141</b>	
Costa Rica .....	-7	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guatemala .....	-19	-35	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1
Honduras .....	10	3	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico .....	84	-8	109	23	93	36	58	0	0	84	28	1	1	1	1
Panama .....	-36	29	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	-11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,949</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>-35</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-33</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>
Bahamas .....	48	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	385	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	15	2	11	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	3	2	42	24	24	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands Antilles .....	899	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-8	0	-13	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	581	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>-109</b>	<b>-68</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-49</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>
Egypt .....	37	10	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	147	107	18	18	18	9	9	9	9	4	4	1	1	1	1
South Africa .....	-46	0	-30	12	12	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-247	0	4	4	4	9	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>-26</b>	<b>-96</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-93</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>-100</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>159</b>
Israel .....	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	151	-32	-13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Arab Emirates .....	67	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-134	-61	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>1,261</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>-33</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>-55</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>-116</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>91</b>	
Australia .....	258	0	-11	16	16	27	27	27	27	93	13	103	13	16	
China .....	-88	-94	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hong Kong .....	125	30	16	16	16	8	8	8	8	11	11	1	1	1	
India .....	45	0	33	11	11	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	
Indonesia .....	222	270	-12	12	12	1	1	1	1	6	6	1	1	1	
Japan .....	218	90	94	20	20	45	23	23	23	49	71	4	4	4	
Korea, Republic of .....	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Malaysia .....	80	6	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Zealand .....	37	14	14	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Philippines .....	-86	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Singapore .....	153	-71	32	32	32	1	1	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	
Taiwan .....	37	-7	74	30	33	0	0	0	0	15	17	1	1	1	
Thailand .....	118	81	30	6	6	6	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	
Other .....	27	33	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	1	
<b>International</b> .....	<b>-45</b>	<b>13</b>													<b>-58</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	6,323	1,157	3,935	366	470	112	1,946	149	263	630	491	-64	660	95	47
OPEC .....	720	542	-104	17	0	0	0	12	-66	51	46	-48	23	75	186



Table 4.5.—Reinvested Earnings, 1986  
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	9,669	-1,407	6,901	1,137	2,021	259	1,152	644	-38	1,727	2,093	-1,059	2,438	314	388
<b>Canada</b> .....	1,813	-407	1,433	93	40	173	163	187	549	227	128	16	345	104	193
<b>Europe</b> .....	6,138	-397	4,333	777	1,520	43	1,102	192	-405	1,104	1,430	-262	805	115	115
Austria .....	-78	14	14	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium .....	476	-45	339	19	19	19	19	19	19	94	86	-14	116	3	6
Denmark .....	23	39	26	12	12	12	12	12	12	4	43	-15	3	3	3
Finland .....	19	24	390	68	194	14	6	4	4	131	159	-12	0	0	3
France .....	514	24	390	68	194	14	6	4	4	131	159	-12	0	0	3
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,148	199	758	8	147	14	231	74	178	107	148	-35	95	50	33
Greece .....	-73	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	2	2	1	1	1	1
Ireland .....	654	520	520	100	197	12	5	1	1	124	4	1	180	1	1
Italy .....	1,146	862	862	55	167	15	44	1	1	112	106	1	33	1	1
Luxembourg .....	84	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	38	1	38	1	1
Netherlands .....	1,835	604	760	231	263	15	12	4	2	137	240	-11	190	38	12
Norway .....	-23	95	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	1	1
Portugal .....	68	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	1	1	1	1
Spain .....	255	11	11	4	4	4	4	4	4	53	7	1	7	1	1
Sweden .....	88	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	1	10	1	1
Switzerland .....	427	78	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	36	1	31	1	1
Turkey .....	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	3	1	1
United Kingdom .....	-432	-1,268	317	210	29	0	17	0	60	227	156	-205	447	1	1
Other .....	-15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	1,979	441	455	128	168	68	4	-107	-36	276	134	-129	1,073	26	-21
<b>South America</b> .....	824	113	733	55	232	79	4	-68	-97	282	-10	-338	161	20	57
Argentina .....	269	49	195	145	30	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	21	1	1
Brazil .....	128	42	406	13	164	15	15	15	15	37	1	-29	79	1	1
Chile .....	35	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	25	1	1
Colombia .....	44	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	2	1	1
Ecuador .....	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
Peru .....	-21	108	23	0	15	15	15	15	15	4	1	1	38	1	1
Venezuela .....	162	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	-8	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Central America</b> .....	356	240	-212	64	21	10	0	0	-128	110	110	164	164	1	1
Costa Rica .....	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	-9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	-308	261	-272	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	636	261	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	14	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	998	88	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	748	0	0
Bahamas .....	-105	48	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
Barbados .....	-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	1,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	-360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	-689	-713	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	16	16	0	15
Egypt .....	-173	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	234	199	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	112	56	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-781	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	-605	-408	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	-195	23	7	42
Israel .....	100	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	157	147	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	-7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-756	-556	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	1,240	455	812	66	262	0	72	346	0	326	326	481	175	51	103
Australia .....	136	158	-125	0	63	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	89	0	0
China .....	-63	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	271	17	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	60	8	47	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	-205	-163	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	642	467	63	0	26	0	0	87	0	75	21	16	18	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	-10	23	23	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	-71	-22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	29	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	35	33	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	261	18	414	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	38	6	35	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	91	74	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	29	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	-408	-377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-30
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	5,706	-483	4,213	757	1,509	49	1,060	164	-380	1,054	1,041	-341	1,078	84	114
OPEC .....	262	224	12	15	20	-38	-3	15	-35	38	-19	-28	50	-13	35

Table 4.6.—Reinvested Earnings, 1987

(Millions of dollars)

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>18,454</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>10,883</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>2,069</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1,563</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>3,051</b>	<b>2,912</b>	<b>-1,789</b>	<b>5,379</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>3,112</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>9,244</b>	<b>-215</b>	<b>5,857</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>1,947</b>	<b>-824</b>	<b>2,117</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>88</b>
Austria .....	51	(1)	5	1	1	(1)	7	(1)	0	0	75	5	24	6	0
Belgium .....	797	(1)	426	34	193	3	23	27	0	0	150	19	0	12	0
Denmark .....	7	3	31	12	3	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Finland .....	40	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	1	0
France .....	420	-61	400	37	-21	16	82	-6	30	262	175	-122	0	9	1
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,556	-179	1,666	86	66	25	314	67	873	236	85	-53	107	45	-25
Greece .....	-4	4	10	0	7	0	0	1	0	1	4	22	0	0	0
Ireland .....	767	-17	653	35	208	13	202	49	0	156	2	0	222	0	0
Italy .....	634	-129	654	71	191	0	209	14	20	140	187	-95	21	22	0
Luxembourg .....	-6	2	-49	0	0	0	-2	0	0	-18	1	0	39	0	0
Netherlands .....	1,212	-583	546	100	369	16	-127	4	0	192	810	-13	317	110	26
Norway .....	62	36	5	0	-10	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	4	0
Portugal .....	111	(1)	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	2	1	0
Spain .....	285	-117	321	26	28	2	0	0	0	0	42	0	6	0	0
Sweden .....	12	(1)	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	1,508	77	220	11	11	0	0	0	0	65	226	27	897	0	0
Turkey .....	-12	-12	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,828	671	917	119	244	37	84	-188	15	469	143	-527	388	153	0
Other .....	-24	(1)	0	0	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>3,492</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1,464</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>-143</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>-854</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>972</b>	<b>-107</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>-144</b>	<b>-76</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>-33</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-77</b>
Argentina .....	97	18	84	43	-23	0	0	0	0	0	-10	0	236	0	0
Brazil .....	782	3	608	80	185	10	219	-157	-15	331	30	0	242	0	0
Chile .....	62	2	42	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	-21	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	9	-32	110	42	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	-3	-14	9	4	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	-56	(1)	9	4	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	113	26	95	16	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-32	(1)	11	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>1,174</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>-71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>-189</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Costa Rica .....	22	(1)	15	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	-13	-1	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	46	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	525	46	423	0	96	0	0	0	0	159	47	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	556	199	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	117	-188	368	0	0
Other .....	38	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,346</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>-32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-24</b>	<b>-26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	-459	-4	-11	0	-11	0	0	0	0	0	-47	0	41	0	0
Barbados .....	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	0
Bermuda .....	1,063	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	907	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	12	10	10	0	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0
Jamaica .....	21	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	548	(1)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-12	0	0	0	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	142	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	0
Other .....	16	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>-121</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-53</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Egypt .....	-167	-137	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-54	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	135	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
South Africa .....	74	(1)	41	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Other .....	-39	(1)	33	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-15	38	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-26</b>	<b>-172</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>
Israel .....	37	1	18	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	182	110	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	49	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-146	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-169	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>2,835</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>-112</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>37</b>
Australia .....	651	143	283	37	146	22	22	3	0	155	33	44	42	0	66
China .....	-74	-69	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	601	13	60	5	25	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	228	0	0
India .....	56	2	53	0	28	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	-15	4	11	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	772	9	550	96	14	15	13	131	0	87	231	-171	98	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	64	0	25	2	7	0	0	12	0	0	10	39	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	-72	35	28	2	2	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	74	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-45	42	28	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	412	-14	444	0	54	0	0	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	244	1	188	5	5	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	120	29	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>-335</b>	<b>-280</b>													<b>-55</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	7,606	-325	5,650	523	1,256	128	792	(1)	(1)	1,631	1,605	-840	1,224	220	71
OPEC .....	445	303	156	23	40	5	-5	13	29	50	-17	-18	57	-30	-7

Table 4.7.—Reinvested Earnings, 1988  
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	14,073	-1,324	9,519	884	3,229	1,217	554	285	1,840	1,710	2,350	-773	2,940	614	745
<b>Canada</b> .....	2,341	-273	1,391	50	535	349	267	-133	26	296	530	55	169	156	313
<b>Europe</b> .....	5,285	-70	3,535	451	1,260	288	-189	205	979	521	866	-438	766	488	139
Austria .....	-72		2		2						45				
Belgium .....	756		451	22	328						248		108		
Denmark .....	-1		11		11						21				
Finland .....	14		-5		261				17		63		23		
France .....	878		840	43	261		14	17	88	282	63		23		
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	49		-36	30	-28	16	-464	20	390	60	31		110		
Greece .....	35		18												
Ireland .....	668		415	30	15	10	11	11	11	15					
Italy .....	632		487	41	265		12	11	19	11					
Luxembourg .....	75		38		27		-12								
Netherlands .....	1,217		342	85	27	4	1	19	10	48			32		
Norway .....	117		24												
Portugal .....	51		6												
Spain .....	562		413	78	7										
Sweden .....	66		47												
Switzerland .....	-843		-233												
Turkey .....	14		8		14										
United Kingdom .....	1,081		715	215	14	15	1	12			4		34		
Other .....	-14		-6	05											
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	4,527	100	2,699	201	646	398	196	156	497	605	246	-248	1,705		28
<b>South America</b> .....	1,922	-35	1,839	95	391	358	192	138	274	390	-28		307	-74	1
Argentina .....	99	34	40	-1	16	15					-24		267		
Brazil .....	1,634	40	1,404	87	341	206	14	115	212	330	1		287		
Chile .....	186		153		14										
Colombia .....	34		127	22	22										
Ecuador .....	-32		9												
Peru .....	-118		-20	13	2										
Venezuela .....	142		116	7	15										
Other .....	-22		12												
<b>Central America</b> .....	1,246	89	847	100	233	66		14	223	207	161	-265	309		
Costa Rica .....	14		11												
Guatemala .....	16		11												
Honduras .....	37		11												
Mexico .....	921		764	55	21				22	19			29		
Panama .....	251		40												
Other .....	7		11												
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	1,358	46	13	7							113		1,089		
Bahamas .....	-174														
Barbados .....	30														
Bermuda .....	1,494												14		
Dominican Republic .....	11														
Jamaica .....	55														
Netherlands Antilles .....	54														
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-29														
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	-87														
Other .....	14														
<b>Africa</b> .....	-533	-623	130	46										16	67
Egypt .....	-144		10												
Nigeria .....	-381	366	12												
South Africa .....	40		20												
Other .....	48		87												
<b>Middle East</b> .....	196	95	152	1				45			28		72	-74	-19
Israel .....	61		7					47							
Saudi Arabia .....	48														
United Arab Emirates .....	32														
Other .....	55	109									24				
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	2,701	-82	1,612	142	657	137	263	10	131	272	683		306	31	201
Australia .....	863	-205	630	34	289	88	47		78	182	112		85	108	108
China .....	-38	-34	7								15				
Hong Kong .....	389	15	8					35			138				
India .....	82		67		40										
Indonesia .....	-2	18	8												
Japan .....	1,156	354	524	15	15			10		396	20		133	1	41
Korea, Republic of .....	73		71												
Malaysia .....	144		127												
New Zealand .....	34		32												
Philippines .....	103		81												
Singapore .....	-178		-228					31							
Taiwan .....	-239		203												
Thailand .....	-172		69												
Other .....	28		8												
<b>International</b> .....	-443	-461													17
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	6,002	684	3,701	410	1,229	285	-216	163	982	847	995	-246	342	392	135
OPEC .....	-203	-447	248	12	147	11	-1	10	41	27	29	40	83	-72	16

Table 5.1.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1982

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment					
All countries .....	-13,436	2,008	148	108	110	43	-205	-43	-204	340	-901	-14,388	-361	58
Canada .....	-356	-282	-50	32	194	0	-104	0	0	108	-120	320	7	-231
Europe .....	-1,627	122	-38	29	0	0	0	0	0	187	-500	-1,246	74	37
Austria .....	-6	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	-210	0	-73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	74	0	84	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-22	0	-170	0	-72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	-26	0	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	41	0	-60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	182	0	-18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	31	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	-480	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	-54	0	-15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	-197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	-47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	-1,045	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	71	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	-12,445	536	362	-35	113	0	4	2	0	-296	0	-13,257	-26	236
South America .....	751	392	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	-9	33	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	83	49	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	48	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	168	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	292	120	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-13,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	-71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	-13,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	-37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	595	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	-439	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	-176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	-301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	-180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	1,042	1,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	-145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	-13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	-151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	-96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	-282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	-207	-184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Addenda:														
European Communities (10) .....	-1,459	109	1	13	-133	16	3	12	83	204	-234	-1,312	21	1
OPEC .....	816	959	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	45	0	97	1

Table 5.2.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1983

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
All countries	-11,404	-3,982	-1,562	-23	-418	-183	-211	-268	-368	-91	199	211	-6,121	-75	-74
Canada	-2,208	-547	-1,279	34	-218	29			-1,158	37	-312		-17	-51	-9
Europe	-747	-1,222	339	-22	-187	-58			854	-172	131		-78	-13	-7
Austria	22														
Belgium	342														
Denmark	9														
Finland	9														
France	-9														
Germany, Federal Republic of	-188														
Greece	4														
Ireland	11														
Italy	16														
Luxembourg	54														
Netherlands	-54														
Norway	-297	-276													
Portugal	7														
Spain	317														
Sweden	431														
Switzerland	25														
Turkey	25														
United Kingdom	25														
Other	25														
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	-7,155	-559	-702	-73	-142	-210	-139			-114	37	24	-5,872	8	8
South America	-699	-78													
Argentina	231														
Brazil	1,085														
Chile	1														
Colombia	62														
Ecuador	10														
Peru	145														
Venezuela	16														
Other	16														
Central America	-164	-107	-109												
Costa Rica	47														
Guatemala	38														
Honduras	231														
Mexico	237														
Panama	132														
Other	8														
Other Western Hemisphere	-6,292	-377													
Bahamas	47														
Barbados	3														
Bermuda	742														
Dominican Republic	64														
Jamaica	64														
Netherlands Antilles	531														
Trinidad and Tobago	176														
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	176														
Other	176														
Africa	911	992	90												
Egypt	29	23													
Nigeria	289														
South Africa	-72														
Other	-579														
Middle East	271	109	92												
Israel	65														
Saudi Arabia	257														
United Arab Emirates	-56														
Other	5														
Asia and Pacific	-155	-289	17												
Australia	132														
China	105														
Hong Kong	35														
India	26														
Indonesia	39														
Japan	285														
Korea, Republic of	-107														
Malaysia	-227														
New Zealand	-53														
Philippines	207														
Singapore	-252														
Taiwan	-12														
Thailand	12														
Other	12														
International	-498	-481													-17
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	-748	-833	41	21	-203	57									23
OPEC	-347	-315	111	21	15										

Table 5.3.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1984

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
All countries .....	-6,956	-3,442	687	359	-37	37	-121	383	185	-120	-277	-237	-3,599	-203	114
Canada .....	-181	-336	206	62	17	-14	0	38	103	0	0	0	-108	-32	0
Europe .....	-2,018	-1,849	167	167	-117	32	-82	224	0	0	-75	-119	-108	-32	0
Austria .....	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	45	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	-61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	-204	-251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	0	0	0	114	0	0	-128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	-610	-236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	-684	-736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	-109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	-188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	-18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	-4,085	-638	118	83	12	23	-95	30	163	0	0	0	-3,546	-52	147
South America .....	-307	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	-144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	-178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-3,872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	-189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	-107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	-248	-316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	155	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	66	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	-281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	464	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	-11	-15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	-34	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	-274	-237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	-79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	0	-148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	-66	-57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-130	-218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-24	-15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	-300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	-953	-982	159	0	-116	29	162	0	46	-71	0	0	0	0	0
OPEC .....	-328	-158	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	-14	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.4.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1985

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	895	-1,824	-1,206	107	-393	-104	-93	-215	-570	61	-180	-18	4,089	150	-116
<b>Canada</b> .....	-119	4	48	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	-17	15	-112	-10	-47
<b>Europe</b> .....	-1,309	-459	-652	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	-145	-29	-132	-54	163
Austria .....	-31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	-193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-880	-580	-255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	-72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	3,491	-357	-259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,316	0	-207
<b>South America</b> .....	-391	-122	-221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	-198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	-196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	-113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	-31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	4,078	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,293	0	0
Bahamas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	-305	-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	-13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	-97	-272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	-103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	-1,003	-583	-326	144	-141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	-165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	-48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	-232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	-79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	-51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	-239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	-166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	237	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	-678	-450	-601	0	169	0	14	97	-506	0	297	13	23	75	171
OPEC .....	-1,055	-1,068	-93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.5.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1986

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment					
<b>All countries</b> .....	8,825	1,857	2,150	63	37	100	597	147	1,362	-157	-86	5,225	82	-375
<b>Canada</b> .....	930	441	450	0	0	0	-85	8	84	-43	-13	0	8	83
<b>Europe</b> .....	2,334	402	1,370	92	-18	0	478	-16	-168	82	0	209	257	21
Austria .....	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	-566	-58	-309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	163	-206	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	684	124	250	-198	0	0	99	0	0	116	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	-352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	509	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	41	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,978	719	1,052	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-71	0	-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	5,132	348	178	12	10	21	0	0	97	0	0	4,813	-118	0
<b>South America</b> .....	291	0	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	215	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	-110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	-385	-109	-151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	-115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	-143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	-164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	5,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,968	0	0
Bahamas .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	4,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	711	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	-197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	-203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	-144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	52	-81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	92	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	308	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	-41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	-136	-143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
<b>Addenda:</b>														
European Communities (12) .....	1,869	-52	1,341	-95	-2	0	460	45	80	-168	173	0	288	0
OPEC .....	1,082	1,184	83	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Table 5.6.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1987

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	6,832	-487	423	-374	784	-348	430	271	-155	-187	1,170	18	5,671	578	-537
<b>Canada</b> .....	1,589	259	166	0	-48	0	110	0	0	567	-214	425	918	-12	0
<b>Europe</b> .....	1,182	0	814	-189	823	0	482	258	0	0	358	0	-254	113	0
Austria .....	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	353	0	429	14	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-278	0	-521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	-118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	-112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	-11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	-1,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	4,059	-344	-349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,903	16	-208
<b>South America</b> .....	-364	36	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
Argentina .....	-63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	-237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	-147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	-27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	-370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	-378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	4,793	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,691	0	0
Bahamas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	-37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	-134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	-84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	-185	-408	-189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	-226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	-872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	586	-172	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	52	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	-226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	555	-73	757	-188	629	-216	432	19	0	-197	46	-11	0	-117	0
OPEC .....	-1,161	-1,320	-40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	0

Table 5.7.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1988

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	11,187	2,198	-95	-268	852	443	-593	450	-860	-120	627	9	7,921	350	177
<b>Canada</b> .....	403	730	-741	0	60	196	0	0	-489	54	22	0	268	0	83
<b>Europe</b> .....	2,939	583	-401	95	633	-10	-298	-240	-384	-198	413	0	2,026	148	161
Austria .....	0	0	-18	0	0	0	0	0	-19	0	-106	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	40	114	51	0	163	0	0	-14	-12	0	-14	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	0	-15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	880	65	118	0	233	0	0	0	0	-107	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-703	0	0	17	0	0	-158	0	0	0	-171	0	363	0	81
Greece .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	583	0	-252	46	-273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	-217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	-613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	2,109	94	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,827	0	0
Other .....	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	5,936	53	317	-53	117	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,534	102	-74
<b>South America</b> .....	274	0	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	-244	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	-163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	-13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	5,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,889	0	0
Bahamas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	282	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	58	182	-52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	1,607	0	821	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	851	0	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	129	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	-37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	3,176	0	-356	112	608	0	-290	-255	-364	0	720	0	2,244	0	160
OPEC .....	826	957	0	0	0	0	22	0	10	0	16	0	310	0	156

Table 6.1.—Income, 1982  
(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	24,828	9,549	6,511	1,011	1,831	328	1,696	830	-671	1,486	1,891	3,385	1,886	853	753
<b>Canada</b> .....	2,908	913	1,041	207	231	70	182	116	-2	237	175	( )	448	110	221
<b>Europe</b> .....	9,573	3,214	3,294	444	867	93	1,135	293	-88	552	1,004	725	912	316	108
Austria .....	-119	-10	8	7	( )	( )	( )	5	( )	4	77	47	-29	4	-2
Belgium .....	403	-64	203	37	89	( )	( )	10	( )	5	23	( )	137	19	-17
Denmark .....	110	( )	2	18	2	( )	( )	10	( )	5	46	( )	( )	1	( )
Finland .....	33	5	2	0	1	( )	( )	1	( )	( )	22	( )	( )	2	( )
France .....	252	( )	236	43	91	22	133	20	-7	-2	42	22	( )	34	4
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	990	126	683	47	145	22	165	72	160	73	-10	123	68	5	4
Greece .....	39	6	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	4	6	20	-1	1	2
Ireland .....	421	-23	387	52	148	( )	68	30	( )	86	3	53	53	( )	( )
Italy .....	563	-157	523	27	66	( )	33	48	( )	( )	50	63	39	16	30
Luxembourg .....	161	1	27	0	10	( )	11	2	( )	13	14	120	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	1,073	730	259	54	62	17	71	14	14	39	52	( )	-88	75	44
Norway .....	1,059	1,007	22	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	23	( )	( )	8	2
Portugal .....	7	( )	3	( )	-16	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	13	( )	( )	8	( )
Spain .....	-90	-19	-177	( )	30	( )	( )	( )	( )	-18	20	( )	( )	22	( )
Sweden .....	72	3	59	7	5	( )	53	( )	( )	41	18	( )	( )	2	( )
Switzerland .....	1,434	( )	90	( )	1,505	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	556	( )	329	85	( )
Turkey .....	20	10	10	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	3	5	( )	( )	2	( )
United Kingdom .....	3,080	1,330	912	168	212	( )	258	49	( )	212	153	369	223	39	( )
Other .....	65	( )	12	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	17	( )	51	( )	( )
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	4,553	747	1,152	303	499	92	119	113	-491	517	200	2,081	223	106	45
<b>South America</b> .....	1,939	370	1,169	240	401	64	119	80	-145	410	96	90	141	78	4
Argentina .....	232	58	99	21	104	26	26	113	-113	62	-1	41	-1	15	18
Brazil .....	932	-98	779	113	199	9	93	73	15	276	38	75	116	22	( )
Chile .....	-66	( )	-40	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	-13	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Colombia .....	220	76	136	31	47	( )	( )	1	12	33	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Ecuador .....	58	( )	18	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	6	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Peru .....	229	221	8	4	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	12	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Venezuela .....	329	55	180	58	52	( )	( )	( )	( )	1	57	82	( )	34	( )
Other .....	5	( )	1	9	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>Central America</b> .....	509	-16	-24	55	118	26	( )	30	-346	92	21	110	419	-7	8
Costa Rica .....	10	( )	16	2	2	( )	( )	5	( )	7	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Guatemala .....	8	( )	11	4	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Honduras .....	-9	( )	8	6	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Mexico .....	-48	( )	-91	34	93	2	2	23	-34	82	-6	( )	( )	-19	-74
Panama .....	566	-32	28	7	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	30	120	428	-15	-15
Other .....	-17	3	4	2	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	3	( )	( )	2	-19
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	2,105	394	7	8	-20	( )	( )	3	( )	14	83	1,882	-337	36	41
Bahamas .....	1,162	86	7	2	5	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	39	972	58	( )	( )
Barbados .....	5	( )	2	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Bermuda .....	1,395	92	0	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	1,258	14	( )
Dominican Republic .....	15	5	16	4	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Jamaica .....	31	( )	-16	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,800	( )	2	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	-1,935	( )	( )
Trinidad and Tobago .....	83	( )	-9	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,214	( )	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	900	279	21	( )
Other .....	( )	7	5	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	4	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>Africa</b> .....	784	641	176	66	31	23	19	12	-12	37	32	38	-3	25	-124
Egypt .....	650	593	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Nigeria .....	123	148	( )	( )	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
South Africa .....	246	144	144	62	21	( )	19	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Other .....	-236	( )	31	3	7	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>Middle East</b> .....	1,266	576	63	1	2	13	17	17	0	30	107	149	17	221	132
Israel .....	105	5	25	0	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	7	( )	( )	25	10	0
Saudi Arabia .....	804	378	31	1	-6	( )	( )	( )	( )	23	33	( )	( )	197	127
United Arab Emirates .....	221	189	5	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Other .....	135	24	2	0	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	4,672	2,455	786	-9	201	36	240	280	-78	116	373	392	289	75	302
Australia .....	635	164	8	41	59	18	6	15	-169	38	72	48	122	30	192
China .....	-3	-4	1	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Hong Kong .....	638	59	76	11	11	6	18	27	( )	14	199	141	78	29	65
India .....	60	11	35	( )	15	( )	10	4	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Indonesia .....	1,734	1,708	12	( )	3	( )	3	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Japan .....	601	250	317	32	54	( )	131	52	24	19	4	5	26	3	5
Korea, Republic of .....	69	( )	6	( )	-11	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Malaysia .....	270	( )	38	( )	3	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
New Zealand .....	39	16	15	4	5	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Philippines .....	27	-2	-44	-103	31	( )	( )	18	( )	10	( )	( )	25	( )	28
Singapore .....	473	66	223	7	7	( )	57	83	75	4	45	121	9	6	6
Taiwan .....	126	1	87	( )	6	( )	( )	50	( )	( )	( )	23	( )	( )	( )
Thailand .....	-29	-35	-11	( )	4	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Other .....	33	( )	8	( )	6	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>International</b> .....	1,072	1,002	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	70
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	7,092	1,885	3,271	416	827	113	1,037	278	92	507	415	664	562	190	105
OPEC .....	3,474	2,684	263	64	65	( )	( )	6	30	90	125	( )	( )	244	( )

Table 6.2.—Income, 1983

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>27,260</b>	<b>10,465</b>	<b>8,166</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>3,063</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1,139</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>5,309</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>2,599</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>338</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>11,869</b>	<b>4,220</b>	<b>4,098</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>-16</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>224</b>
Austria .....	9	1	-3	3	1	1	1	3	3	-12	12	(P)	(P)	4	(P)
Belgium .....	515	11	284	9	122	13	2	28	8	0	52	114	114	11	27
Denmark .....	157	61	38	17	(P)	3	(P)	8	0	0	52	0	2	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	50	(P)	3	0	1	1	(P)	1	1	1	30	(P)	0	1	2
France .....	592	83	367	38	121	17	210	22	-58	17	43	30	33	29	6
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,467	127	1,060	56	168	61	358	72	(P)	(P)	41	65	122	7	45
Greece .....	39	7	10	(P)	8	-1	0	1	0	3	-3	23	-1	1	-1
Ireland .....	515	-15	440	96	95	13	78	37	0	120	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	801	46	569	42	68	11	353	50	-15	60	42	44	50	21	28
Luxembourg .....	170	1	28	0	(P)	1	3	3	0	0	30	30	111	1	(P)
Netherlands .....	1,431	958	321	36	122	43	68	1	2	54	116	3	-55	44	42
Norway .....	811	744	28	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	6	30	0	7	7	-5
Portugal .....	2	-14	5	(P)	-15	-1	3	3	6	3	7	0	3	3	-1
Spain .....	-42	29	-140	25	19	-6	45	-21	0	0	3	31	2	13	19
Sweden .....	71	-2	41	(P)	(P)	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	-16	8	0	21	4	(P)
Switzerland .....	1,402	(P)	97	(P)	-14	3	2	2	0	46	460	(P)	475	59	2
Turkey .....	26	8	8	(P)	(P)	0	0	3	3	4	5	2	0	3	3
United Kingdom .....	3,807	1,923	947	200	312	45	179	26	-24	0	124	238	421	98	56
Other .....	48	2	-4	0	-3	0	0	(P)	(P)	-1	17	3	(P)	3	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,877</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>-46</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>-171</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>-507</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>-978</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>701</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>-38</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>-330</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>28</b>
Argentina .....	435	29	302	4	38	0	0	6	111	56	27	54	-1	2	2
Brazil .....	31	-58	-76	105	-28	28	28	96	0	78	9	28	126	13	11
Chile .....	42	(P)	25	3	7	2	2	2	0	11	(P)	(P)	2	2	2
Colombia .....	169	70	103	32	30	0	0	-9	0	30	-6	2	-15	-1	-12
Ecuador .....	47	(P)	12	4	1	0	0	3	0	3	4	4	-1	1	1
Peru .....	115	85	3	3	-3	2	0	-1	1	5	12	2	16	16	16
Venezuela .....	-157	48	-211	38	-18	8	0	-7	-202	28	-32	-24	36	36	6
Other .....	19	31	-15	6	2	2	-1	2	0	-2	5	-15	2	-1	-1
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>649</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>-186</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>-133</b>	<b>-8</b>	<b>-178</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>
Costa Rica .....	18	(P)	15	1	6	1	0	4	0	3	-1	0	3	3	3
Guatemala .....	22	(P)	14	4	2	2	0	1	0	5	1	0	2	2	3
Honduras .....	7	4	9	8	(P)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	6	6
Mexico .....	-194	-10	-272	-18	28	20	-133	-14	-178	22	61	(P)	-6	-6	-6
Panama .....	855	109	43	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	80	178	432	11	11	11
Other .....	-58	-56	4	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	3	2	2	2
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>527</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-17</b>	<b>-16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>-1,601</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>24</b>
Bahamas .....	1,126	24	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	997	61	14	1
Barbados .....	13	3	2	(P)	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	2	1	1
Bermuda .....	1,342	63	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	24	1,236	10	10	10
Dominican Republic .....	30	-4	20	4	4	2	2	1	10	10	1	5	5	5	5
Jamaica .....	5	(P)	-26	3	-12	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	-3,189	37	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	6	-3,230	-1	-1	-1
Trinidad and Tobago .....	72	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	4	4	324	26	26	26
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,107	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	13	737	324	26	26	26
Other .....	21	10	5	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	2	2
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>1,033</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-7</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>
Egypt .....	605	523	7	7	5	1	1	1	1	0	2	35	-1	10	10
Nigeria .....	189	187	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	-1	6	8	8	8
South Africa .....	286	(P)	156	71	29	16	12	9	-6	25	-9	15	8	8	8
Other .....	-47	(P)	17	7	7	0	0	4	2	13	13	0	6	6	6
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>1,002</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>143</b>
Israel .....	104	2	31	(P)	8	0	-1	17	0	0	0	23	23	1	1
Saudi Arabia .....	641	177	34	0	-6	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	223	223	223
United Arab Emirates .....	192	165	6	-1	4	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	9	9	9
Other .....	65	-24	-1	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>5,202</b>	<b>2,366</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>-37</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>278</b>
Australia .....	715	140	120	47	79	16	18	18	0	63	75	57	144	32	147
China .....	-46	-48	0	(P)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	660	73	70	7	7	6	6	22	0	234	114	47	82	82	82
India .....	82	(P)	36	(P)	15	-1	-1	5	0	0	0	3	3	3	3
Indonesia .....	1,658	1,595	23	2	9	9	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Japan .....	863	295	435	55	42	6	6	88	16	125	12	12	15	15	15
Korea, Republic of .....	59	(P)	-1	11	7	1	1	18	0	0	18	15	3	3	3
Malaysia .....	372	(P)	68	(P)	2	1	1	59	0	0	14	14	5	5	5
New Zealand .....	49	12	4	4	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Philippines .....	78	-40	42	-29	42	1	1	13	0	0	0	28	28	28	28
Singapore .....	524	82	278	(P)	(P)	-1	-1	58	0	5	36	108	10	10	10
Taiwan .....	157	6	118	6	23	1	1	51	4	12	17	1	1	1	1
Thailand .....	19	-37	48	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Other .....	34	11	7	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>966</b>	<b>892</b>													<b>73</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	9,494	3,203	4,064	494	1,033	205	1,241	249	(P)	(P)	477	448	681	215	206
OPEC .....	2,830	2,449	-128	45	-2	26	(P)	-39	-201	42	40	(P)	33	258	(P)

Table 6.3.—Income, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	30,748	10,477	11,155	1,312	2,358	589	2,408	1,384	909	2,194	2,916	2,889	1,558	863	889
<b>Canada</b> .....	6,068	1,577	3,278	242	498	171	339	145	1,441	444	252	21	585	90	263
<b>Europe</b> .....	13,210	4,110	4,838	584	1,149	241	1,823	398	-341	986	1,524	572	1,721	377	68
Austria .....	69	(2)	9	3	2	(1)	3	3	(1)	1	17	(1)	(3)	4	(1)
Belgium .....	612	264	12	154	10	10	10	10	78	107	69	136	29	1	(1)
Denmark .....	156	43	17	1	1	(1)	4	5	7	72	1	3	3	1	(1)
Finland .....	54	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	894	93	513	35	128	8	308	44	4	33	228	20	32	25	-17
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,195	58	808	68	139	122	336	105	-129	164	72	50	176	12	21
Greece .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ireland .....	527	5	460	57	10	12	8	5	5	11	17	12	1	1	(1)
Italy .....	877	20	733	23	6	12	8	5	5	36	55	3	63	1	(1)
Luxembourg .....	123	8	122	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands .....	1,213	58	457	62	19	33	10	2	2	78	94	35	16	26	(1)
Norway .....	787	723	27	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Portugal .....	4	(10)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Spain .....	164	53	37	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Sweden .....	131	63	84	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Switzerland .....	1,640	163	121	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Turkey .....	48	8	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom .....	4,715	2,392	1,306	210	32	6	34	97	(38)	307	123	23	492	124	44
Other .....	8	2	(33)	0	(2)	0	0	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	16	3	(3)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	2,585	128	1,148	298	358	106	(138)	313	(304)	516	316	1,848	(1,040)	98	92
<b>South America</b> .....	1,301	98	843	194	141	77	(285)	(275)	422	34	21	180	67	60	
Argentina .....	20	(95)	7	21	(24)	(6)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)
Brazil .....	752	(89)	706	106	100	(6)	(122)	(122)	(122)	(122)	(122)	(122)	(122)	(122)	(122)
Chile .....	36	3	25	2	5	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Colombia .....	189	85	87	30	38	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Ecuador .....	88	(9)	(9)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Peru .....	88	94	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Venezuela .....	133	16	15	28	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(4)	(15)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
<b>Central America</b> .....	978	(19)	291	95	218	40	(138)	26	(30)	81	207	133	389	(9)	(14)
Costa Rica .....	14	(3)	10	(2)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Guatemala .....	16	3	12	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Honduras .....	(7)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mexico .....	287	(5)	204	66	186	(24)	(138)	(23)	(36)	(71)	(95)	(13)	(5)	(20)	(31)
Panama .....	664	(25)	53	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
Other .....	5	(4)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	306	47	15	9	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	13	75	1,694	(1,610)	39	46
Bahamas .....	1,028	(48)	7	(1)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Barbados .....	16	2	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Bermuda .....	1,507	20	(9)	(4)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Dominican Republic .....	29	(6)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Jamaica .....	11	(3)	(16)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Netherlands Antilles .....	(3,306)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	62	(3)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	949	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Other .....	9	(4)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
<b>Africa</b> .....	1,280	1,030	171	81	40	15	5	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Egypt .....	586	530	7	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Nigeria .....	337	324	17	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Africa .....	231	137	74	(7)	(21)	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)
Other .....	127	(9)	9	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	860	272	78	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Israel .....	133	2	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Saudi Arabia .....	523	155	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Arab Emirates .....	182	164	3	0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Other .....	23	(49)	(4)	(0)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	6,202	2,880	1,644	106	315	380	513	123	(123)	696	311	271	133	266	
Australia .....	1,167	255	56	94	14	17	25	(28)	(28)	(28)	(28)	(28)	(28)	(28)	(28)
China .....	(91)	(95)	(7)	(2)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)
Hong Kong .....	637	42	101	(2)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)
India .....	63	32	(3)	(2)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Indonesia .....	1,985	1,951	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Japan .....	870	196	496	50	21	(20)	118	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)
Korea, Republic of .....	174	17	84	(7)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Malaysia .....	377	52	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Zealand .....	44	(3)	28	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Philippines .....	129	(58)	63	(19)	(53)	(53)	(53)	(53)	(53)	(53)	(53)	(53)	(53)	(53)	(53)
Singapore .....	524	39	339	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Taiwan .....	193	(2)	142	(5)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Thailand .....	95	38	37	(5)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Other .....	38	(14)	(9)	(1)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
<b>International</b> .....	542	482													81
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	10,304	3,099	4,602	525	1,093	260	1,663	370	(208)	899	757	421	1,081	278	65
OPEC .....	3,366	2,803	92	35	25	54	(3)	(5)	(91)	78	(8)	(8)	38	209	134

Table 6.4.—Income, 1985  
(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
All countries .....	28,778	9,297	11,666	1,279	2,239	424	3,138	1,040	1,173	2,373	2,914	1,983	1,271	696	950
Canada .....	5,187	1,384	2,734	240	414	127	320	171	961	501	195	26	370	110	399
Europe .....	14,204	3,833	5,998	639	1,237	188	2,338	343	184	1,089	1,593	643	1,657	298	82
Austria .....	47	(9)	16								22				
Belgium .....	634	8	280		149					75	115				
Denmark .....	132	27	13							5	87				
Finland .....	71	12	3							39	57				
France .....	881	61	599	40	147	18	330	12	12	39	133	48	19	22	7
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,787	333	1,170	68	150	75	532	108	28	210	97	48	113	4	2
Greece .....	9	(2)	13							19					
Ireland .....	708	(2)	485	15	11		11			19					
Italy .....	970	(2)	785	50	17		4			89	86				
Luxembourg .....	74	(2)	19							8					
Netherlands .....	1,514	782	529	72	188	119	119	89	60	88	86	6	8	68	88
Norway .....	579	(9)	497							4	81				
Portugal .....	39	-23	24							4	27				
Spain .....	387	(2)	257		9					17	39				
Sweden .....	129	(2)	92		6					8	28				
Switzerland .....	1,478	(2)	82		27					48	507	12	47	41	1
Turkey .....	50	(2)	8		1					5	152	27	539	94	2
United Kingdom .....	4,742	2,003	1,619	224	320		519	53	87	356	152	27	4	2	2
Other .....	26	(2)	-33	0	-3		0	0	0	-	0	0	4	2	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,704	604	1,511	272	395	111	107	238	-183	582	286	1,296	-1,077	58	27
South America .....	1,364	193	1,100	164	207	83	157	220	-127	417	59	-214	189	24	14
Argentina .....	105	80	-68		-12						26	47	7	8	5
Brazil .....	925	-39	1,008	107	163	53	14	226	-1	328	20	-248	160	7	16
Chile .....	57	-8	19											2	2
Colombia .....	238	139	100	24	31									4	4
Ecuador .....	83	(2)	10											1	1
Peru .....	57	(2)	15											5	5
Venezuela .....	61	(2)	24		16									1	1
Other .....	146	-9	6		2									1	1
Central America .....	993	85	426	99	208	66	51	16	-88	154	137	159	230	2	-26
Costa Rica .....	2	-1	12		3					5	1			2	14
Guatemala .....	-7	-28	17		3					1				1	2
Honduras .....	13	4	7		8					1				1	2
Honduras .....	13	4	7		8					1				1	2
Mexico .....	370	(2)	334	71	171	47	61	16	88	145	84	16	5	4	2
Panama .....	607	8	10		5					1	86	18	230	4	2
Other .....	7	8	5		0					-	-			2	2
Other Western Hemisphere .....	347	345	-15	9	-20	-17		2		11	90	1,351	-1,496	32	39
Bahamas .....	985	83	8		5						21	735	127	-10	-
Barbados .....	36	-1			0						8	27			
Bermuda .....	1,311	28									14	1,254			
Dominican Republic .....	25	3	18								1				
Jamaica .....	9	2	-37		19	-20					1				
Netherlands Antilles .....	-3,134	(2)	4		1						0		-3,198		
Trinidad and Tobago .....	212	(2)	-12		13						6				
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	890	1	3		2						1				
Other .....	12	1	1		0						3				
Africa .....	982	776	91	49	39	15	9	3	-27	21	34	-22	8	19	72
Egypt .....	490	452	7		2					0	2				
Nigeria .....	334	283	24		15					7	22				
South Africa .....	149	45	42		13					11	13				
Other .....	-11	15	6		10					3	3		-24		
Middle East .....	406	65	-58	1	-91	11		5			95	-55	43	137	178
Israel .....	71	(2)												15	15
Saudi Arabia .....	277	-78												7	176
United Arab Emirates .....	137	(2)	0		0									1	1
Other .....	-78	-52	4	0	3						5			6	6
Asia and Pacific .....	5,016	2,248	1,390	78	245	-25	279	268		712	95	286	74	212	
Australia .....	856	(2)	117	41	80	4	37	16		136	27	153	27	43	
China .....	-87	-93	6							0	0	0	0	0	
Hong Kong .....	543	32	95							247	8	52	85	85	
India .....	63	(2)	44		17	4	1			10	2	2	5	5	
Indonesia .....	1,434	1,440	2	1	4		6			9	9	1	10	10	
Japan .....	823	144	478	57	32	44	1			181	15	29	26	26	
Korea, Republic of .....	181	(2)	78		11					13	15	29	29	29	
Malaysia .....	324	(2)	3		3					23	8	8	4	4	
New Zealand .....	65	20	16		5					1	18	18	4	4	
Philippines .....	103	-17	(2)	42	25		7			4	20	20	2	2	
Singapore .....	402	142	355		1		58	142		25	2	2	2	2	
Taiwan .....	107	-5	99		39			39		30	3	3	3	3	
Thailand .....	154	94	42		4			16		8	8	8	8	8	
Other .....	47	35	8		7					7	1	1	1	1	
International .....	287	307													-21
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	11,414	3,196	5,502	572	1,150	203	2,082	341	156	997	822	471	1,116	223	84
OPEC .....	2,485	2,053	-11	25	(2)	(2)	(2)	13	-66	72	68	-9	38	129	218

Table 6.5.—Income, 1986  
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>31,040</b>	<b>7,030</b>	<b>13,950</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>3,516</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>3,248</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>2,788</b>	<b>4,067</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>2,928</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>963</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>5,092</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>2,740</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>415</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>16,832</b>	<b>3,427</b>	<b>7,749</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>2,129</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>2,287</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>178</b>
Austria .....	76	(7)	21	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9	36	5	4	(1)	(1)
Belgium .....	1,011	117	515	32	300	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	104	156	108	113	3	(1)
Denmark .....	190	(1)	36	20	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	162	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Finland .....	73	(1)	0	0	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	62	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
France .....	1,213	59	860	77	271	15	321	15	(1)	170	262	36	(1)	(1)	(1)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	2,421	438	1,502	53	237	61	538	118	217	278	228	27	207	(29)	48
Greece .....	(36)	(1)	12	(1)	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ireland .....	774	(34)	602	103	205	12	101	(1)	(1)	140	6	(1)	183	(1)	(1)
Italy .....	1,601	164	1,192	89	210	11	644	36	(1)	143	138	(1)	72	(1)	(1)
Luxembourg .....	114	(1)	55	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	82	(1)	(1)	48	(1)	(1)
Netherlands .....	2,332	892	930	250	341	28	122	(1)	(1)	146	330	(1)	84	(1)	(1)
Norway .....	401	301	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	70	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Portugal .....	93	(2)	47	5	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	27	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain .....	501	(62)	379	71	66	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	82	83	(1)	5	(1)	(1)
Sweden .....	186	(1)	109	4	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	25	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland .....	1,666	(1)	162	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99	584	(1)	513	(1)	(1)
Turkey .....	46	15	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	68	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom .....	4,150	1,282	1,337	269	454	4	340	(1)	(1)	321	273	(1)	964	(1)	(1)
Other .....	19	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	44	(1)	(1)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>3,595</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>(394)</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>2,024</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>(215)</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>(22)</b>
Argentina .....	435	97	277	44	43	27	27	6	6	17	30	(1)	30	(1)	(1)
Brazil .....	986	(29)	1,085	64	228	67	215	157	(1)	288	6	(211)	132	(1)	(1)
Chile .....	93	(4)	27	3	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	14	(1)	33	(1)	(1)
Colombia .....	183	59	116	28	32	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	54	7	(1)	4	(1)	(1)
Ecuador .....	84	65	10	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	3	(1)	2	(1)	(1)
Peru .....	(12)	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Venezuela .....	232	117	67	17	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	2	(1)	35	(1)	(1)
Other .....	24	5	20	6	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>973</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>(87)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(120)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>(10)</b>
Costa Rica .....	13	1	16	4	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Guatemala .....	6	(8)	17	3	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Honduras .....	20	5	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mexico .....	(75)	(10)	(102)	(4)	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Panama .....	990	301	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	347	(1)	(1)
Other .....	19	8	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>598</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>(38)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>(22)</b>	<b>(22)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>(986)</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>(19)</b>	<b>(19)</b>
Bahamas .....	867	44	(7)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	49	(1)	(1)
Barbados .....	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)
Bermuda .....	1,579	94	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,412	(1)	(1)
Dominican Republic .....	12	(7)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jamaica .....	31	(1)	(31)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Netherlands Antilles .....	(2,708)	2	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2,736)	(1)	(1)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	78	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	714	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	406	(1)	(1)
Other .....	15	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>537</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Egypt .....	97	69	3	4	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nigeria .....	532	493	11	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Africa .....	284	(1)	92	(1)	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(377)	(1)	17	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>154</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>(157)</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>
Israel .....	106	1	37	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	26	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	10	(1)	(1)
Saudi Arabia .....	324	182	8	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20	(1)	(1)
United Arab Emirates .....	74	67	3	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(351)	(219)	6	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>5,014</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>(37)</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Australia .....	543	300	(32)	93	4	4	28	35	(1)	62	26	135	22	(1)	(1)
China .....	(61)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hong Kong .....	682	60	148	35	8	8	45	8	(1)	49	315	(25)	70	31	83
India .....	80	9	59	30	4	4	14	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indonesia .....	667	655	18	7	1	1	1	4	(1)	5	5	(23)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japan .....	1,788	634	797	95	11	11	139	7	(1)	87	347	(77)	25	38	25
Korea, Republic of .....	109	(1)	47	5	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18	(1)	(1)
Malaysia .....	125	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	(1)
New Zealand .....	81	(1)	24	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	(1)
Philippines .....	168	(25)	103	32	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Singapore .....	519	50	438	(1)	(1)	(1)	50	203	(1)	40	40	(16)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Taiwan .....	107	(6)	60	39	(1)	(1)	25	32	(1)	37	11	(1)	2	(1)	(1)
Thailand .....	154	95	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	20	(1)	(1)	18	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)
Other .....	51	(1)	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>(182)</b>	<b>(179)</b>													<b>(3)</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	14,365	2,842	7,468	974	2,097	179	2,234	320	223	1,441	1,689	256	1,682	258	170
OPEC .....	1,858	1,520	117	31	36	8	(1)	17	(35)	62	36	3	74	40	67

Table 6.6.—Income, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>40,028</b>	<b>7,238</b>	<b>19,034</b>	<b>2,121</b>	<b>4,304</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>2,510</b>	<b>4,238</b>	<b>5,735</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>5,559</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1,118</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>6,600</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>2,871</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>431</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>21,718</b>	<b>3,057</b>	<b>10,752</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>2,428</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>2,304</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>2,357</b>	<b>3,617</b>	<b>-38</b>	<b>3,498</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>222</b>
Austria .....	143	(D)	7	3	3	(D)	-7	(D)	(D)	(D)	113	(D)	-5	6	(D)
Belgium .....	1,187	(D)	618	43	350	6	23	30	(D)	(D)	215	(D)	113	24	(D)
Denmark .....	135	(D)	44	23	-2	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	(D)	0	5	(D)
Finland .....	109	(D)	0	0	1	27	-2	0	0	0	83	(D)	0	1	(D)
France .....	1,551	-12	1,206	82	341	1	402	8	0	42	305	-46	25	19	18
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	2,940	136	2,234	149	229	109	352	73	888	432	246	58	257	-29	39
Greece .....	29	4	12	(*)	8	0	0	1	0	3	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Ireland .....	1,046	-14	804	76	231	18	258	51	177	177	12	(D)	236	(D)	(D)
Italy .....	1,370	-127	1,265	136	285	10	587	25	21	201	217	-75	56	33	(D)
Luxembourg .....	84	4	29	0	0	-8	-2	(D)	0	55	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	(D)
Netherlands .....	2,976	482	1,012	212	442	41	110	5	0	201	932	-9	346	193	38
Norway .....	285	218	-3	(*)	-10	(*)	(*)	0	0	7	52	-2	(D)	5	(D)
Portugal .....	148	(D)	72	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	11	50	14	(D)	2	(D)
Spain .....	837	-3	700	51	66	22	135	16	(D)	14	93	5	4	4	(D)
Sweden .....	126	(D)	99	(D)	5	-5	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	24	(D)	10	2	(D)
Switzerland .....	2,705	100	302	(D)	43	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	711	92	1,425	73	(D)
Turkey .....	43	1	15	(D)	3	0	(D)	2	(D)	9	(D)	12	0	4	(D)
United Kingdom .....	6,017	2,157	2,348	236	452	114	369	122	430	626	421	-208	964	216	119
Other .....	-13	(D)	(D)	0	(*)	(*)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	1
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>4,266</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>-112</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>2,080</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1,546</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>-116</b>	<b>-15</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>40</b>
Argentina .....	329	101	148	50	-14	6	(D)	-3	20	(D)	-6	45	16	13	11
Brazil .....	1,311	41	1,002	139	245	107	317	-131	-97	423	-24	14	298	-18	1
Chile .....	130	2	54	8	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	10	24	24	34	7	(D)
Colombia .....	106	8	155	52	36	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	33	10	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ecuador .....	37	18	12	4	(*)	(*)	0	1	(D)	4	4	1	1	1	(D)
Paru .....	-48	(D)	11	4	-1	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	24	24	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Venezuela .....	209	32	149	25	31	(D)	5	13	(D)	46	4	-1	15	(D)	(D)
Other .....	7	(D)	14	8	2	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>1,748</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>-61</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>-88</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>104</b>
Costa Rica .....	30	1	21	4	10	0	0	(D)	(D)	3	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Guatemala .....	4	-11	17	5	4	0	0	0	0	8	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Honduras .....	48	2	14	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mexico .....	720	1	560	54	133	45	-61	-2	165	226	60	-87	495	230	4
Panama .....	898	253	69	25	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	1	145	(D)	1	1	(D)
Other .....	49	16	26	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>438</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>-6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-8</b>	<b>-26</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>-230</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>
Bahamas .....	225	-4	-1	(D)	-2	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	24	99	102	4	(D)
Barbados .....	42	(D)	3	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	11	(D)	(D)
Bermuda .....	1,702	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	86	(D)	1,526	(D)	(D)
Dominican Republic .....	25	-1	19	2	(D)	0	0	0	0	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jamaica .....	70	6	-35	2	-11	-2	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-2,176	(D)	-3	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	-2,188	(D)	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	49	(D)	3	1	-4	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	479	2	5	2	4	0	0	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	319	(D)	(D)
Other .....	22	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	6
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>926</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>-30</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>92</b>
Egypt .....	214	14	5	4	4	(D)	0	3	0	1	4	-4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nigeria .....	218	193	3	3	4	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
South Africa .....	242	(D)	94	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	4	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Other .....	252	(D)	68	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	0	0	5	(D)	(D)	95	(D)	(D)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>556</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>-114</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>
Israel .....	84	1	20	1	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Saudi Arabia .....	378	231	53	0	(D)	3	-1	-1	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	(D)
United Arab Emirates .....	160	128	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other .....	-65	39	5	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	17	-11	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>7,071</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>2,907</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>260</b>
Australia .....	1,096	365	373	51	171	30	(D)	2	9	81	88	44	91	45	90
China .....	-72	-68	4	1	(*)	0	0	1	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Hong Kong .....	1,087	56	168	5	36	7	31	20	1	(D)	(D)	156	238	35	8
India .....	81	2	65	33	(D)	(D)	14	1	10	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Indonesia .....	944	17	2	11	11	1	1	1	1	(D)	(D)	-7	(D)	4	45
Japan .....	2,026	300	1,129	148	92	17	182	27	102	523	119	-119	116	41	36
Korea, Republic of .....	132	(D)	54	12	9	(D)	-2	0	0	16	4	53	13	(D)	(D)
Malaysia .....	227	(D)	49	4	4	(D)	1	1	0	8	(D)	2	1	(D)	(D)
New Zealand .....	105	(D)	38	1	9	2	1	3	3	11	5	10	13	2	2
Philippines .....	146	(D)	101	57	37	1	0	0	0	9	8	15	(D)	3	3
Singapore .....	729	34	5	5	5	(D)	94	257	3	36	47	4	4	11	41
Taiwan .....	318	(D)	232	16	63	(D)	(D)	73	3	27	27	45	5	1	5
Thailand .....	179	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	0	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other .....	74	37	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>-110</b>	<b>-119</b>													<b>9</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	18,321	2,701	10,344	1,012	2,383	341	2,234	(D)	(D)	2,219	2,619	-137	2,052	520	221
OPEC .....	1,965	1,519	235	32	89	7	-4	14	30	65	49	8	80	14	61



Table 6.7.—Income, 1988

(Millions of dollars)

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>52,057</b>	<b>7,690</b>	<b>26,416</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>6,402</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>4,628</b>	<b>1,887</b>	<b>4,516</b>	<b>5,019</b>	<b>6,538</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>6,847</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>1,560</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>7,363</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>3,926</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>586</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>26,580</b>	<b>3,277</b>	<b>14,188</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>3,127</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>3,065</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>2,792</b>	<b>3,761</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>3,501</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>304</b>
Austria .....	223	(28)	28	15	5	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	126	9	20	(1)	(4)
Belgium .....	1,378	(28)	813	37	569	6	6	11	(2)	(1)	317	70	127	(1)	(1)
Denmark .....	129	(1)	28	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	62	(1)	7	(1)	(1)
Finland .....	118	(1)	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
France .....	2,087	54	1,502	93	426	11	451	27	87	406	333	(25)	90	110	23
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	3,226	153	2,367	136	204	115	512	159	823	418	222	75	347	(1)	66
Greece .....	56	(3)	21	2	10	0	0	0	0	6	1	30	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ireland .....	1,172	(1)	785	46	299	180	185	26	130	207	31	30	(1)	(1)	(1)
Italy .....	1,710	(1)	1,365	127	365	16	627	19	11	220	207	(37)	131	(1)	(1)
Luxembourg .....	104	(6)	48	0	0	0	4	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	37	(1)	(1)
Netherlands .....	2,977	674	948	182	338	67	92	34	234	680	33	216	382	74	23
Norway .....	486	394	32	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Portugal .....	163	(1)	68	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	51	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain .....	1,258	(1)	1,019	103	132	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	103	128	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sweden .....	185	(1)	132	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11	53	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland .....	2,713	(1)	271	(1)	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	940	(1)	1,261	(1)	(1)
Turkey .....	36	(1)	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom .....	8,542	1,833	4,737	555	687	187	87	198	(1)	(1)	464	354	866	173	115
Other .....	19	(14)	(8)	0	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>7,480</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>3,821</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>3,393</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>(43)</b>	<b>(58)</b>
Argentina .....	370	183	109	14	34	20	33	3	13	(19)	(1)	65	8	(10)	(15)
Brazil .....	2,363	91	1,909	100	436	213	24	139	309	471	(4)	109	327	(70)	(1)
Chile .....	237	(1)	166	8	21	21	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	25	35	(1)	(1)
Colombia .....	182	79	177	48	37	3	(1)	(1)	35	14	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ecuador .....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Peru .....	(106)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	4	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Venezuela .....	283	32	208	30	40	0	(1)	(1)	5	29	29	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	61	(8)	15	10	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>2,117</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>(42)</b>	<b>(87)</b>
Costa Rica .....	24	1	20	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Guatemala .....	27	(3)	11	(4)	0	0	0	0	7	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Honduras .....	39	(3)	16	(1)	0	0	0	0	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mexico .....	1,290	2	1,077	107	277	68	15	19	299	293	103	(5)	41	(2)	(1)
Panama .....	718	157	67	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	91	(1)	435	(1)	(1)
Other .....	18	(1)	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,969</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>(28)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>(55)</b>	<b>(82)</b>
Bahamas .....	308	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	42	42	71	(1)	(1)
Barbados .....	81	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	51	4	33	(1)	(1)
Bermuda .....	2,214	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,104	(1)	(1)
Dominican Republic .....	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jamaica .....	129	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Netherlands Antilles .....	(1,908)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,045	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>783</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>(25)</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>(17)</b>	<b>(107)</b>
Egypt .....	207	166	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nigeria .....	145	157	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Africa .....	169	(1)	73	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	263	(1)	124	50	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>825</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>(26)</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>(50)</b>	<b>(11)</b>
Israel .....	97	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Saudi Arabia .....	479	174	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Arab Emirates .....	103	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	146	160	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>8,830</b>	<b>2,173</b>	<b>3,998</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1,388</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>422</b>
Australia .....	1,945	479	846	63	392	91	72	14	83	132	194	10	135	5	140
China .....	(36)	(34)	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hong Kong .....	1,058	37	183	29	4	1	49	(1)	(1)	(1)	365	123	222	32	96
India .....	90	(1)	82	19	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indonesia .....	859	756	19	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japan .....	2,621	475	1,428	183	299	22	147	58	10	66	6	(1)	57	4	83
Korea, Republic of .....	196	(1)	101	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	(1)	(1)
Malaysia .....	380	(1)	170	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Zealand .....	88	(1)	42	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Philippines .....	206	(1)	128	52	47	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Singapore .....	825	53	623	8	78	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Taiwan .....	344	(1)	283	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Thailand .....	296	(1)	93	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	57	23	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>54</b>													<b>42</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	22,800	2,751	13,720	1,301	3,031	475	2,960	513	2,794	2,645	2,495	579	2,178	781	297
OPEC .....	1,875	1,177	452	36	270	24	2	16	44	82	79	(24)	146	(46)	91

Table 7.1.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1982

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	3,585	29	2,782	108	630	63	1,283	193	61	445	616	0	12	98	47
<b>Canada</b> .....	445	2	353	12	81	9	139	22	11	79	59	0	5	15	11
<b>Europe</b> .....	2,287	2	1,829	45	388	41	981	104	15	275	390	0	6	48	12
Austria .....	34	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	149	0	89	5	38	0	0	0	0	26	28	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	35	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	429	0	368	4	72	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	456	0	408	8	64	12	0	8	0	0	37	0	0	0	4
Greece .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	39	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	216	0	202	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	166	0	148	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	16	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	63	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	63	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	83	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	494	0	426	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	151	7	115	14	38	4	4	13	13	29	18	0	0	18	2
<b>South America</b> .....	48	1	37	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	19	0	16	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	5	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	95	0	76	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	84	0	72	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	18	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	58	0	29	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	52	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	14	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	620	17	445	38	112	6	0	50	0	43	121	0	0	15	21
Australia .....	123	0	88	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0
China .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	374	0	303	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,988	2	1,683	42	366	39	875	86	15	260	245	0	4	42	11
OPEC .....	24	1	21	1	4	0	0	1	3	11	1	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1983

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	3,750	22	2,911	86	647	48	1,485	169	39	439	643	(*)	20	110	44
<b>Canada</b> .....	452	1	369	7	105	11	21	13	13	58	0	0	3	12	10
<b>Europe</b> .....	2,461	2	1,963	38	408	26	1,105	80	11	294	409	0	12	63	13
Austria .....	32	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	156	0	101	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	43	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	471	0	423	9	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	491	0	452	7	66	0	0	14	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	47	0	41	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	229	0	212	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	199	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	13	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	52	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	75	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	100	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	506	0	424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	125	3	77	7	35	2	9	8	3	19	25	0	2	16	2
<b>South America</b> .....	36	1	26	5	10	0	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	15	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	71	0	49	1	24	0	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	59	0	44	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	63	0	31	1	8	0	0	0	0	11	22	0	0	0	1
Egypt .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	58	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	11	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	637	16	462	33	88	5	0	53	10	121	121	0	2	18	18
Australia .....	113	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	18	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	400	0	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	11	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	28	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	2,145	2	1,823	35	388	26	1,015	71	11	277	244	0	6	57	12
OPEC .....	13	0	12	0	4	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	0

Table 7.3.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1984

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	4,091	24	3,143	100	697	51	1,567	206	52	470	724	( <sup>1</sup> )	22	119	59
Canada .....	498	1	423	6	131	11	( <sup>2</sup> )	26	19	( <sup>2</sup> )	49	0	3	11	12
Europe .....	2,585	2	2,044	38	425	26	1,131	95	14	316	438	( <sup>1</sup> )	14	69	17
Austria .....	29	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	157	0	96	1	44	1	0	5	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	42	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	509	0	450	5	67	4	0	12	6	0	46	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	486	0	448	8	57	9	0	17	2	0	25	0	0	8	5
Greece .....	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	47	0	43	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	231	0	212	22	25	1	1	10	0	0	14	0	0	1	1
Luxembourg .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	245	1	205	1	90	2	0	3	0	0	25	0	0	3	0
Norway .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	14	0	8	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	54	0	52	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	66	0	55	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0
Switzerland .....	97	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	2	1
Turkey .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	539	2	453	6	106	9	204	38	5	85	57	0	4	16	5
Other .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	156	3	103	10	39	5	0	9	5	0	28	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	19	2
South America .....	44	1	34	2	11	1	9	3	1	8	8	0	0	1	1
Argentina .....	23	0	21	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Brazil .....	7	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	88	0	63	8	28	1	0	6	4	0	20	0	1	3	1
Costa Rica .....	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	77	0	57	7	25	1	0	6	4	0	16	0	0	1	1
Panama .....	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	24	2	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	0
Bahamas .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	6	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	58	( <sup>1</sup> )	27	1	8	3	2	2	1	11	28	0	1	0	1
Egypt .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	54	0	24	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	7	0	5	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	786	17	541	44	93	6	266	73	13	47	180	0	3	18	28
Australia .....	166	0	76	6	30	1	4	8	1	1	71	0	0	12	0
China .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	31	0	11	0	4	3	1	2	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	0	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	458	0	382	35	42	1	0	49	6	0	49	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	13	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	33	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	9	0	7	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	38	0	31	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	15	0	8	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	10	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0
International .....	1	1													
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	2,260	2	1,911	38	405	25	( <sup>2</sup> )	88	13	( <sup>2</sup> )	259	( <sup>1</sup> )	8	64	15
OPEC .....	11	0	9	( <sup>1</sup> )	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0

Table 7.4.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1985

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	4,344	23	3,307	104	683	51	1,715	218	64	474	766	( )	33	147	68
<b>Canada</b> .....	488	( )	404	7	118	10	( )	28	27	( )	53	0	2	13	14
<b>Europe</b> .....	2,823	2	2,198	41	425	23	1,253	110	14	332	483	0	23	88	18
Austria .....	67	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	165	0	92	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	49	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	459	0	393	4	65	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
France .....	593	0	54	1	59	0	371	23	0	70	37	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	42	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	242	0	222	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	1	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	283	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	42	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	14	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	78	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	74	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	110	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	610	0	480	0	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	( )	0	( )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	( )	0	( )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....															
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	152	0	98	0	38	0	0	11	0	28	28	0	0	0	0
<b>South America</b> .....	40	0	29	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	23	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	94	0	68	0	26	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	87	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	52	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	817	17	578	46	97	13	302	64	14	42	169	0	0	15	31
Australia .....	159	0	67	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
China .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	22	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	496	0	422	38	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	2,445	2	2,033	40	405	22	0	102	14	0	284	0	17	0	0
OPEC .....	13	1	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

**Table 7.5.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1986**  
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	5,695	21	4,235	143	781	66	2,414	243	80	508	1,073	( <sup>1</sup> )	78	197	91
<b>Canada</b> .....	601	( <sup>1</sup> )	506	( <sup>1</sup> )	129	12	( <sup>1</sup> )	24	34	65	60	0	2	17	16
<b>Europe</b> .....	3,706	3	2,812	83	495	39	1,713	119	12	371	695	0	28	138	31
Austria .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	262	0	129	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	62	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	502	0	414	4	82	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	751	0	688	0	76	13	0	24	0	81	38	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	52	0	47	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	426	0	399	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	383	0	315	0	97	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	36	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	77	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	66	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	203	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	799	0	66	0	12	0	37	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	182	1	92	10	37	2	10	9	0	0	29	0	0	0	0
<b>South America</b> .....	34	1	23	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	14	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	131	0	67	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	58	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	55	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	1,140	17	798	82	112	0	454	90	0	0	256	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	189	1	67	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	35	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	730	0	614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	57	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	27	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )													
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	3,331	3	2,731	62	485	39	0	116	12	0	414	0	22	134	26
OPEC .....	11	0	10	( <sup>1</sup> )	4	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0

Table 7.6.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1987

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	7,275	8	5,647	197	1,005	71	3,338	297	75	663	1,212	(*)	44	247	119
<b>Canada</b> .....	627	(*)	514	(*)	148	5	(*)	23	39	72	55	0	8	26	25
<b>Europe</b> .....	4,910	4	3,830	104	662	45	2,372	149	15	483	852	0	14	169	40
Austria .....	(*)	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	287	0	287	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	748	0	617	6	98	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,071	1	996	14	101	15	0	35	0	0	46	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	95	0	45	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	484	0	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	443	0	374	3	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	123	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	110	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	214	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,072	1	914	12	16	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	171	1	99	14	40	4	11	8	4	18	31	0	18	21	1
<b>South America</b> .....	36	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	16	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	115	0	72	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	88	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	37	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	28	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	1,520	1	1,164	0	146	1	1	113	18	74	269	0	4	31	51
Australia .....	191	0	173	0	35	0	0	0	0	24	67	0	0	0	0
China .....	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	1,100	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	4,433	4	3,707	103	648	45	(*)	143	15	69	510	0	10	163	38
OPEC .....	14	0	13	(*)	4	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.7.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1988

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
All countries .....	8,776	7	6,876	293	1,348	82	3,678	340	102	832	1,502	0	77	368	147
Canada .....	748	(*)	614	(D)	186	9	(P)	30	38	89	53	0	(P)	(P)	39
Europe .....	5,721	5	4,357	144	918	57	2,489	166	21	583	1,008	0	20	271	80
Austria .....	(P)	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	298	(P)	173	2	77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	96	0	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(P)	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	849	0	691	14	113	6	0	0	22	11	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,072	1	972	18	125	20	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	166	0	108	58	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	560	0	507	14	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	642	2	534	6	256	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	56	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	27	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	160	0	139	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	129	0	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	216	0	139	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,334	0	1,064	19	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	218	1	119	14	50	2	15	0	0	21	37	0	0	24	0
South America .....	38	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	17	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	146	0	90	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	115	0	85	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	31	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	22	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	2,062	1	1,553	0	187	12	0	0	0	139	400	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	278	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	1,417	0	1,250	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	5,212	5	4,213	140	903	56	0	162	21	0	659	0	16	263	56
OPEC .....	19	0	10	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	4



Table 8.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Payments

(Millions of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All areas</b> .....	<b>78</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>137</b>
Petroleum .....	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing .....	41	63	45	51	44	75	78
Other .....	37	60	54	80	70	87	59
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
Petroleum .....	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0
Manufacturing .....	8	11	12	17	10	22	22
Other .....	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>98</b>
Petroleum .....	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing .....	26	37	24	27	23	44	49
Other .....	30	48	45	44	61	57	49
<i>Of which:</i>							
Germany .....	5	11	10	7	9	17	7
Petroleum .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing .....	3	4	4	4	7	13	7
Other .....	2	7	6	3	2	4	0
United Kingdom .....	15	23	26	25	33	39	35
Petroleum .....	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing .....	14	15	13	7	6	13	14
Other .....	1	8	12	18	27	26	21
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
Petroleum .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing .....	2	4	3	2	4	4	2
Other .....	2	3	2	31	0	3	4
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>10</b>
Petroleum .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing .....	5	9	5	4	7	5	6
Other .....	5	9	5	5	8	24	4
<b>Other</b> .....	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Petroleum .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing .....	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	1	0	1	0	1

\* Less than 500,000.

**Table 9.1.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1982**  
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	4,517	850	1,625	137	317	79	196	222	292	382	415	567	252	598	209
<b>Canada</b> .....	810	103	397	15	35	19	28	38	217	47	71	5	93	74	87
<b>Europe</b> .....	2,047	248	879	99	201	32	115	123	54	257	191	231	118	354	28
Austria .....	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	79	0	42	0	21	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	189	7	77	9	28	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	288	0	178	16	22	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	14	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	71	0	28	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	62	0	11	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	306	49	124	4	32	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	53	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	20	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	69	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	764	0	309	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	410	30	113	9	35	18	20	6	8	18	27	139	29	33	46
<b>South America</b> .....	122	12	49	0	8	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	139	4	56	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	89	0	50	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	149	14	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	164	121	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	73	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	156	27	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	85	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	739	170	203	14	42	10	0	54	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	145	18	61	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	118	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	108	90	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	161	0	40	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	20	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	31	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	26	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	74	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	190	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,843	193	838	92	186	31	110	119	53	248	139	208	105	334	25
OPEC .....	278	147	30	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Table 9.2.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1983**  
 (Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	4,618	850	1,690	143	353	59	243	244	279	370	357	569	292	657	202
<b>Canada</b> .....	781	96	415	19	50	17	28	22	219	60	57	3	86	71	53
<b>Europe</b> .....	2,025	234	859	98	222	32	130	119	39	219	196	243	103	367	23
Austria .....	11	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Belgium .....	113	6	68	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
France .....	182	0	65	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	224	21	127	18	20	15	10	0	0	14	14	23	5	31	2
Greece .....	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	66	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	98	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	381	0	123	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	30	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	32	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	31	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	106	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	698	79	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	459	63	81	9	31	6	0	0	0	0	23	142	65	44	42
<b>South America</b> .....	137	28	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	9	19	20
Argentina .....	26	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	160	14	53	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	73	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	163	21	6	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	178	113	18	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	26	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	103	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	140	27	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	40	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	863	179	304	16	41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	178	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	145	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	94	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	180	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	24	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	33	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	133	16	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	20	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	18	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	171	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,802	209	798	89	212	30	125	93	38	211	135	213	79	347	20
OPEC .....	282	132	18	0	2	0	0	1	0	14	8	18	0	79	28

**Table 9.3.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1984**  
 (Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>4,612</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>903</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>1,980</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>20</b>
Austria .....	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	131	4	72	7	21	0	19	0	0	0	17	0	0	28	1
Denmark .....	14	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	183	9	70	0	23	2	16	2	0	11	18	24	0	52	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	231	11	145	18	29	16	17	0	0	17	14	15	7	38	0
Greece .....	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	67	0	60	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	89	0	47	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	307	38	129	0	36	0	4	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	38	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	26	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	40	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	128	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	668	84	272	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>422</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>
Argentina .....	26	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>138</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Costa Rica .....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	69	1	49	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Egypt .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	81	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Israel .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	42	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>884</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>18</b>
Australia .....	191	35	63	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	130	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	89	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	180	0	56	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	155	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>154</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,706	158	809	84	207	32	147	91	35	212	119	191	78	333	18
OPEC .....	239	115	18	0	5	1	0	0	0	12	7	18	0	59	21

Table 9.4.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1985  
(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	4,882	790	2,002	122	362	63	379	212	468	396	354	676	368	612	180
<b>Canada</b> .....	1,068	165	656	20	65	24	62	17	397	70	51	4	74	78	43
<b>Europe</b> .....	2,067	159	898	80	208	31	191	116	42	231	191	232	188	360	40
Austria .....	11	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium .....	127	2	78	1	23	1	19	14	1	11	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark .....	14	4	6	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finland .....	3	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
France .....	194	4	74	8	23	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	233	9	138	16	19	14	21	1	11	19	19	19	11	1	1
Greece .....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ireland .....	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italy .....	104	13	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Luxembourg .....	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands .....	276	18	103	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norway .....	40	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portugal .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spain .....	38	2	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden .....	27	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Switzerland .....	111	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turkey .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Kingdom .....	767	1	295	23	74	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	462	64	99	8	31	4	1	1	1	28	36	129	64	29	42
<b>South America</b> .....	153	50	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1
Argentina .....	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil .....	51	2	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chile .....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colombia .....	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ecuador .....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Peru .....	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Venezuela .....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Central America</b> .....	149	6	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1
Costa Rica .....	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guatemala .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Honduras .....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico .....	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Panama .....	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	160	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bahamas .....	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Barbados .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bermuda .....	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dominican Republic .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jamaica .....	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands Antilles .....	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trinidad and Tobago .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Africa</b> .....	103	70	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Egypt .....	16	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nigeria .....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Africa .....	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	20	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Middle East</b> .....	120	40	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Israel .....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Saudi Arabia .....	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Arab Emirates .....	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	51	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	922	181	325	13	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australia .....	176	27	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
China .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hong Kong .....	126	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
India .....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indonesia .....	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japan .....	210	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Korea, Republic of .....	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malaysia .....	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Zealand .....	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Philippines .....	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Singapore .....	170	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Taiwan .....	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thailand .....	22	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	14	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>International</b> .....	140	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,827	122	833	71	200	30	185	83	41	223	123	211	166	335	36
OPEC .....	191	104	18	1	5	1	1	1	1	12	6	20	2	30	11

Table 9.5.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1986  
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
All countries .....	5,577	789	2,245	138	377	59	445	213	555	458	536	640	433	788	165
Canada .....	1,181	124	898	22	61	0	23	22	477	0	66	3	131	94	47
Europe .....	2,588	195	1,082	84	237	32	278	112	48	290	274	295	220	493	27
Austria .....	24	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	145	3	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	238	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	303	12	180	20	37	0	0	0	19	31	16	28	16	0	0
Greece .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	164	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	124	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	25	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	327	25	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	46	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	481	58	98	7	38	0	0	0	18	0	95	124	41	28	38
South America .....	148	48	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	140	5	57	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	194	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	107	77	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	59	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	110	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	47	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	993	174	341	14	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	196	34	68	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	138	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	77	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	232	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	178	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	127	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	2,299	156	1,034	88	227	32	268	97	48	275	167	280	168	471	25
OPEC .....	186	109	18	0	2	0	0	1	0	10	7	19	0	28	6

Table 9.6.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1987  
 (Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>5,858</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>2,401</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>1,182</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>2,826</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>26</b>
Austria .....	12		2	1	3		2			1					
Belgium .....	119		69	7	38		18			14					
Denmark .....	12		3	7	3		3			3					
Finland .....	5														
France .....	272		129	9	33		80			36	4	2	9	53	
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	365	10	220	20	47	16	30	11			26	20	25	58	
Greece .....	8		2	0											
Ireland .....	280		27	0			25			17					
Italy .....	11		52							7					
Luxembourg .....	24		18							1					
Netherlands .....	347		132							88			7		
Norway .....	39	36													
Portugal .....	6														
Spain .....	25														
Sweden .....	20														
Switzerland .....	164														
Turkey .....	4														
United Kingdom .....	1,010		3							11	11	1	16	1	
Other .....	3														
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>441</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>160</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina .....	22		2							7					
Brazil .....	78		2												
Chile .....	7														
Colombia .....	17														
Ecuador .....	8														
Peru .....	5														
Venezuela .....	5														
Other .....	2														
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>144</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
Costa Rica .....	4														
Guatemala .....	12														
Honduras .....	12														
Mexico .....	74														
Panama .....	48														
Other .....	2														
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>137</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	32														
Barbados .....	1														
Bermuda .....	38														
Dominican Republic .....	6														
Jamaica .....	3														
Netherlands Antilles .....	3														
Trinidad and Tobago .....	17														
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	7														
Other .....	2														
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>85</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Egypt .....	11														
Nigeria .....	13														
South Africa .....	18														
Other .....	44														
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>106</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Israel .....	3														
Saudi Arabia .....	28														
United Arab Emirates .....	37														
Other .....	38														
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>919</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
Australia .....	148	20	53												
China .....	6														
Hong Kong .....	114		41												
India .....	4														
Indonesia .....	68	52													
Japan .....	241														
Korea, Republic of .....	52														
Malaysia .....	25	11													
New Zealand .....	9														
Philippines .....	21														
Singapore .....	154		107												
Taiwan .....	46		29												
Thailand .....	17														
Other .....	13														
<b>International</b> .....	<b>98</b>	<b>67</b>													<b>31</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	2,580	169	1,232	90	257	68	377	23	72	346	223	234	225	471	24
OPEC .....	176	96	14	0	2	1	0	0	0	10	0	11	0	45	8

**Table 9.7.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1988**  
 (Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>6,808</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>2,720</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>1,265</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>3,680</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>50</b>
Austria .....	16	3	3												
Belgium .....	177	6	89		48		22			13	25	21	20	16	
Denmark .....	5	1	2		2		1				2	3	1	1	
Finland .....	319	(P)	149		45		14		20	60	48	33	70	62	
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	366	(P)	215	13	46	13	39	19	47	36	25	13	30		
Greece .....	10		4												
Ireland .....	336	(P)	317											22	
Italy .....	134	(P)	56											22	
Luxembourg .....	24	(P)	18											28	
Netherlands .....	452	15	177							11	6	7	10	28	
Norway .....	32	27	3												
Portugal .....	7	1													
Spain .....	43	(P)	18												
Sweden .....	26	(P)	6												
Switzerland .....	227	(P)	17								94	24	8	12	
Turkey .....	6		4								0	3			
United Kingdom .....	1,482	135	429		103		59		10	187	158	159	35	23	26
Other .....	3	(P)	(P)		0		0		0	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>490</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>					<b>53</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>199</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>							<b>78</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>48</b>
Argentina .....	35	8	3									19			
Brazil .....	110	9	3									19			
Chile .....	9	13	3									0			
Colombia .....	16	8	1									0			
Ecuador .....	9	1	1									0			
Peru .....	4	2	2									0			
Venezuela .....	4	6	1									0			
Other .....	7	6										0			
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>156</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>							<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Costa Rica .....	4	2	4									0			
Guatemala .....	68	1	4									0			
Honduras .....	6	1	1									0			
Mexico .....	68	1	4									0			
Panama .....	6	1	1									0			
Other .....	6	1	1									0			
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>135</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>								<b>35</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	26	1	0									0			
Barbados .....	1	0	0									0			
Bermuda .....	7	0	0									0			
Dominican Republic .....	7	0	0									0			
Jamaica .....	13	0	0									0			
Netherlands Antilles .....	4	0	0									0			
Trinidad and Tobago .....	17	0	0									0			
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	3	0	0									0			
Other .....	3	0	0									0			
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>93</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>13</b>												
Egypt .....	9	10	0												
Nigeria .....	19	10	0												
South Africa .....	17	6	0												
Other .....	53	38	0												
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>106</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>8</b>												
Israel .....	3	0	0												
Saudi Arabia .....	22	0	0												
United Arab Emirates .....	35	0	0												
Other .....	46	28	0												
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>1,104</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>						<b>106</b>	<b>181</b>		<b>124</b>	<b>49</b>
Australia .....	155	19	61		16									47	
China .....	9	7	1												
Hong Kong .....	157	3	42												
India .....	6	1	1												
Indonesia .....	56	41	44												
Japan .....	315	2	1												
Korea, Republic of .....	13	1	0												
Malaysia .....	24	13	4												
New Zealand .....	11	2	2												
Philippines .....	21	6	6												
Singapore .....	236	19	9												
Taiwan .....	62	8	0												
Thailand .....	23	6	0												
Other .....	16	6	0												
<b>International</b> .....	<b>71</b>	<b>(P)</b>													<b>(P)</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	3,365	211	1,481	85	323	35	452	37	85	463	285	266	440	634	49
OPEC .....	155	83	13	(P)	3	1	(P)	0	(P)	8	3	10	(P)	45	2



Table 10.1.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1982  
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	2,700	282	572	2	58	4	401	13	9	84	227	7	561	899	152
<b>Canada</b> .....	170	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	21	24
<b>Europe</b> .....	1,688	98	407	0	0	0	344	0	0	0	148	0	234	768	29
Austria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	406	17	29	0	16	0	11	0	0	0	10	0	285	68	12
<b>South America</b> .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	141	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,415	97	396	0	0	0	335	0	0	0	97	0	207	585	0
OPEC .....	48	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Table 10.2.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1983**  
 (Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>2,089</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>169</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(7)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(7)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>1,261</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>17</b>
Austria .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Belgium .....	73	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Denmark .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Finland .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
France .....	260	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	197	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece .....	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ireland .....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Italy .....	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Luxembourg .....	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Netherlands .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Norway .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Portugal .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain .....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sweden .....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland .....	172	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey .....	430	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom .....	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>256</b>	<b>(7)</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>(7)</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Argentina .....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Brazil .....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chile .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colombia .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ecuador .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Paru .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Venezuela .....	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
Costa Rica .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Guatemala .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Honduras .....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mexico .....	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Panama .....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>207</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Bahamas .....	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Barbados .....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Bermuda .....	169	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dominican Republic .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jamaica .....	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Netherlands Antilles .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Egypt .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nigeria .....	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Africa .....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Israel .....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Saudi Arabia .....	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Arab Emirates .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>312</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Australia .....	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
China .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hong Kong .....	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
India .....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indonesia .....	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japan .....	224	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Korea, Republic of .....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Malaysia .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Zealand .....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Philippines .....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Singapore .....	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Taiwan .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Thailand .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,074	41	324	(1)	14	(1)	243	20	(1)	36	(1)	(1)	222	377	16
OPEC .....	29	9	2	(1)	2	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	8	6

Table 10.3.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1984  
 (Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	2,076	169	632	2	48	4	412	55	4	108	182	53	410	565	66
<b>Canada</b> .....	183		39	0									18	28	6
<b>Europe</b> .....	1,195		330	1	23		248	25		27		27	202	458	11
Austria .....	79														
Belgium .....	79														
Denmark .....	11														
Finland .....	300														
France .....	196														
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	99														
Greece .....	2														
Ireland .....	23														
Italy .....	88														
Luxembourg .....	1														
Netherlands .....	366												129		
Norway .....	1														
Portugal .....	4														
Spain .....	1														
Sweden .....	1														
Switzerland .....	1														
Turkey .....	1														
United Kingdom .....	366												129		
Other .....	1														
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	255		18										181	18	18
<b>South America</b> .....	23														
Argentina .....	2														
Brazil .....	1														
Chile .....	1														
Colombia .....	1														
Ecuador .....	1														
Peru .....	1														
Venezuela .....	1														
Other .....	1														
<b>Central America</b> .....	47														
Costa Rica .....	1														
Guatemala .....	1														
Honduras .....	1														
Mexico .....	24														
Panama .....	20														
Other .....	1														
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	185												159		
Bahamas .....	2														
Barbados .....	1														
Bermuda .....	147														
Dominican Republic .....	1														
Jamaica .....	1														
Netherlands Antilles .....	17														
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0														
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	9														
Other .....	7														
<b>Africa</b> .....	20		18												
Egypt .....	1														
Nigeria .....	1														
South Africa .....	2														
Other .....	1														
<b>Middle East</b> .....	15		1												
Israel .....	8														
Saudi Arabia .....	5														
United Arab Emirates .....	1														
Other .....	1														
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	360		241												
Australia .....	15														
China .....	1														
Hong Kong .....	28														
India .....	3														
Indonesia .....	7														
Japan .....	268														
Korea, Republic of .....	4														
Malaysia .....	1														
New Zealand .....	1														
Philippines .....	1														
Singapore .....	5														
Taiwan .....	3														
Thailand .....	1														
Other .....	1														
<b>International</b> .....	48														51
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,041		324	1	23		244	24		28		21	174	384	10
OPEC .....	40		3	0	2		3	1		3		2	1	8	8

**Table 10.4.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1985**  
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>2,300</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>283</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>1,182</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>16</b>
Austria .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>284</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paru .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Israel .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Australia .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,072	15	322	5	19	4	261	14	7	11	65	14	217	425	15
OPEC .....	35	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	2	0	7	6

Table 10.5.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1986  
 (Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	2,391	176	747	6	37	10	479	65	15	136	277	54	440	620	77
<b>Canada</b> .....	189	79	7	1	4	1	1	5	1	7	7	1	32	23	25
<b>Europe</b> .....	1,206	99	257	4	26	9	479	49	14	86	32	276	529	17	
Austria .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	293	17	26	1	11	2	9	6	2	108	8	10	10	6	
<b>South America</b> .....	30	5	17	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Argentina .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Brazil .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chile .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Colombia .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ecuador .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Peru .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Venezuela .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Central America</b> .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Costa Rica .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Guatemala .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Honduras .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mexico .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Panama .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	237	6	9	0	4	2	9	6	2	108	8	10	10	6	
Bahamas .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Barbados .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bermuda .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dominican Republic .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jamaica .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trinidad and Tobago .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Africa</b> .....	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Egypt .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nigeria .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
South Africa .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Middle East</b> .....	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Israel .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Saudi Arabia .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
United Arab Emirates .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	607	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Australia .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
China .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hong Kong .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
India .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indonesia .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Japan .....	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Korea, Republic of .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Malaysia .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Zealand .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Philippines .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Singapore .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Taiwan .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Thailand .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>International</b> .....	66	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	1,096	7	252	4	20	9	0	46	14	0	74	23	247	478	16
OPEC .....	36	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	7	6

**Table 10.6.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1987**  
 (Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>3,050</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>1,750</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>18</b>
Austria .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	363	0	301	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>283</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Israel .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>740</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>0</b>
Australia .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>77</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	1,582	18	0	0	32	0	0	7	29	0	0	0	295	539	17
OPEC .....	23	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 10.7.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1988  
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
<b>All countries</b> .....	3,461	158	1,336	2	70	16	1,128	42	25	53	266	88	722	776	115
<b>Canada</b> .....	188	60	100	0	5	5	80	9	4	22	6	0	26	0	39
<b>Europe</b> .....	1,982	8	808	0	56	88	1,128	7	4	27	117	53	492	555	0
Austria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Denmark .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	397	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Switzerland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	266	17	21	1	11	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	120	17	0
<b>South America</b> .....	23	0	10	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	19	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0
Bahamas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	933	4	543	1	4	0	51	23	0	0	0	25	83	0	0
Australia .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	75	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	1,783	4	692	0	49	0	581	0	20	27	97	0	379	527	0
OPEC .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3

**Table 11.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Country Detail**

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>207,752</b>	<b>212,150</b>	<b>218,093</b>	<b>238,369</b>	<b>270,472</b>	<b>326,253</b>	<b>347,179</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>43,511</b>	<b>44,779</b>	<b>47,498</b>	<b>47,934</b>	<b>52,006</b>	<b>59,145</b>	<b>63,900</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>92,449</b>	<b>94,400</b>	<b>94,388</b>	<b>108,664</b>	<b>125,613</b>	<b>156,003</b>	<b>163,138</b>
Austria .....	562	548	534	509	736	711	697
Belgium .....	5,549	5,087	5,202	5,619	5,568	7,719	7,830
Denmark .....	1,155	1,275	1,263	1,383	1,164	1,120	1,182
Finland .....	178	199	193	268	306	404	426
France .....	7,391	6,613	6,434	7,747	9,323	12,335	13,576
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	15,463	15,451	15,055	17,176	21,476	25,128	22,784
Greece .....	412	315	239	179	129	164	216
Ireland .....	2,031	2,517	2,964	3,762	4,412	5,530	6,063
Italy .....	4,316	4,535	4,745	6,137	7,745	9,726	10,046
Luxembourg .....	1,098	1,240	493	795	957	874	1,122
Netherlands .....	6,760	6,917	6,207	7,552	12,203	15,507	16,765
Norway .....	2,735	3,099	2,850	3,235	3,247	3,873	4,429
Portugal .....	277	222	210	243	302	528	583
Spain .....	2,350	2,331	2,224	2,407	2,882	4,334	5,220
Sweden .....	1,103	1,064	997	1,060	1,030	1,179	1,131
Switzerland .....	12,863	14,257	14,877	15,888	16,608	19,691	18,709
Turkey .....	146	131	248	259	246	238	287
United Kingdom .....	27,537	28,086	29,265	34,066	36,974	46,489	51,734
Other .....	524	513	388	377	304	452	338
Cyprus .....	19	22	20	21	15	16	16
Gibraltar .....	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1
Greenland .....	0	0	0	-2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hungary .....	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Iceland .....	6	7	8	9	10	10	11
Liechtenstein .....	329	320	326	350	337	407	294
Malta .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	17
Romania .....	1	4	4	5	5	1	3
Yugoslavia .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>28,161</b>	<b>25,631</b>	<b>26,549</b>	<b>30,417</b>	<b>39,318</b>	<b>50,147</b>	<b>55,411</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>19,834</b>	<b>18,931</b>	<b>19,133</b>	<b>18,115</b>	<b>20,416</b>	<b>21,921</b>	<b>22,473</b>
Argentina .....	2,864	2,697	2,735	2,698	2,931	2,818	2,682
Brazil .....	9,290	9,154	9,425	9,110	9,498	11,128	12,767
Chile .....	311	160	162	255	473	617	988
Colombia .....	1,769	2,135	2,150	2,188	3,332	3,148	2,331
Ecuador .....	388	443	372	352	410	475	437
Peru .....	1,990	2,082	2,003	1,368	1,239	1,141	1,124
Venezuela .....	2,631	1,708	1,752	1,562	1,920	2,045	1,714
Other .....	591	552	533	583	613	551	431
Bolivia .....	147	158	163	201	233	195	128
French Guiana .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Guyana .....	3	6	2	(*)	(*)	1	1
Paraguay .....	57	39	32	38	42	45	44
Suriname .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Uruguay .....	114	100	87	93	112	127	116
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>10,174</b>	<b>10,051</b>	<b>10,071</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,844</b>	<b>12,425</b>	<b>13,626</b>
Costa Rica .....	142	169	164	123	127	161	196
Guatemala .....	233	213	244	211	175	165	183
Honduras .....	247	215	286	169	165	183	238
Mexico .....	5,019	4,516	4,829	5,417	5,060	5,434	6,312
Panama .....	4,413	4,863	4,460	4,069	5,227	6,294	6,489
Other .....	119	75	88	110	90	188	208
Belize .....	3	-44	-32	7	-7	-7	10
El Salvador .....	96	102	96	77	55	54	61
Nicaragua .....	20	18	24	27	42	141	136
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-1,847</b>	<b>-3,352</b>	<b>-2,655</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>8,058</b>	<b>15,801</b>	<b>19,313</b>
Bahamas .....	3,121	3,720	3,345	3,796	2,959	3,766	4,462
Barbados .....	55	62	54	92	204	181	314
Bermuda .....	11,519	11,400	13,322	13,343	15,717	19,166	18,916
Dominican Republic .....	188	246	236	227	220	185	183
Jamaica .....	386	306	250	107	80	71	111
Netherlands Antilles .....	-19,756	-22,169	-23,891	-19,878	-16,074	-13,137	-10,078
Trinidad and Tobago .....	931	862	663	476	412	381	400
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,425	2,050	3,198	3,865	4,347	4,961	4,788
Other .....	284	171	168	173	193	227	214
Antigua and Barbuda .....	3	2	2	(D)	3	5	3
Aruba .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cuba .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dominica .....	0	0	(*)	(*)	1	1	1
French Islands, Caribbean .....	14	14	12	10	13	26	20
Grenada .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1	1
Haiti .....	19	16	20	24	27	33	26
St. Kitts and Nevis .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	2	2
St. Lucia .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Vincent .....	0	0	1	1	(*)	2	2
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>6,487</b>	<b>6,230</b>	<b>6,076</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>5,748</b>	<b>6,032</b>	<b>5,474</b>
Egypt .....	1,229	1,416	1,521	1,905	1,792	1,644	1,596
Nigeria .....	334	231	345	63	793	913	680
South Africa .....	2,281	2,007	1,446	1,390	1,499	1,465	1,189
Other .....	2,642	2,576	2,764	2,772	1,663	2,011	2,008
Algeria .....	26	39	43	107	56	53	29
Angola .....	311	37	110	101	232	434	419
Botswana .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Burkina .....	2	3	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



Table 11.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Country Detail—Continued

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Burundi .....	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0
Cameroon .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0
Central African Republic .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0
Chad .....	16	8	6	31	31	30	30
Congo .....	45	8	6	2	2	2	2
Cote D'Ivoire .....	357	222	157	126	45	64	131
Djibouti .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	1	1
Ethiopia .....	(P)	(P)	2	2	2	2	2
Gabon .....	156	105	183	218	199	254	185
Gambia .....	4	2	1	0	0	0	0
Ghana .....	(P)	157	137	125	111	86	111
Guinea .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Kenya .....	134	142	116	93	100	83	90
Lesotho .....	-1	-2	-3	-5	-7	-8	-9
Liberia .....	115	142	148	153	174	93	123
Libya .....	172	234	339	313	234	297	249
Madagascar .....	2	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malawi .....	14	11	4	5	5	5	2
Mali .....	1	1	2	5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mauritania .....	2	3	3	1	1	1	1
Mauritius .....	8	8	8	3	4	3	4
Morocco .....	23	38	39	39	27	22	15
Mozambique .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0
Namibia .....	(P)	(P)	5	5	5	1	0
Niger .....	(P)	56	60	82	(P)	(P)	(P)
Rwanda .....	2	1	3	4	2	3	3
Senegal .....	13	22	24	26	28	28	28
Sierra Leone .....	13	(P)	-5	2	12	(P)	(P)
Somalia .....	12	8	-3	-11	-1	-5	-1
Sudan .....	220	243	340	366	-176	-60	-101
Swaziland .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Tanzania .....	30	40	38	29	21	15	14
Togo .....	4	(P)	6	9	(P)	(P)	(P)
Tunisia .....	123	146	117	95	53	102	63
Uganda .....	14	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Zaire .....	135	141	136	153	143	99	100
Zambia .....	65	67	61	41	28	30	31
Zimbabwe .....	74	62	54	50	47	43	41
<b>Middle East .....</b>	<b>3,550</b>	<b>4,470</b>	<b>4,979</b>	<b>4,554</b>	<b>4,876</b>	<b>4,225</b>	<b>3,923</b>
Israel .....	579	636	761	744	469	688	752
Saudi Arabia .....	1,495	2,131	2,274	2,325	2,332	2,082	1,700
United Arab Emirates .....	511	716	1,006	813	884	766	774
Other .....	965	987	938	672	1,190	689	697
Bahrain .....	756	769	763	398	288	-377	-348
Iran .....	9	21	-37	25	21	11	(P)
Iraq .....	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
Iraq-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Kuwait .....	40	47	62	62	(P)	35	-1
Lebanon .....	54	52	39	40	39	22	21
Oman .....	31	48	55	67	35	33	51
Qatar .....	5	3	2	1	-1	-4	-5
Syria .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Yemen (Aden) .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	6	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific .....</b>	<b>28,282</b>	<b>30,916</b>	<b>33,405</b>	<b>35,294</b>	<b>38,472</b>	<b>46,925</b>	<b>52,206</b>
Australia .....	9,089	9,151	9,121	9,067	9,670	11,728	13,155
China .....	49	103	215	322	183	240	346
Hong Kong .....	2,854	3,157	3,418	3,510	4,227	4,795	5,486
India .....	360	358	331	381	406	407	378
Indonesia .....	2,295	2,846	4,185	4,592	3,369	3,252	3,131
Japan .....	6,407	7,768	8,100	9,467	11,839	16,141	18,546
Korea, Republic of .....	690	622	776	828	897	1,318	1,647
Malaysia .....	1,221	1,162	1,111	1,152	1,019	962	1,158
New Zealand .....	644	575	510	582	607	744	842
Philippines .....	1,315	1,372	1,292	1,029	1,274	1,331	1,371
Singapore .....	1,720	1,881	2,018	2,008	2,481	2,722	2,662
Taiwan .....	544	644	795	845	1,003	1,531	1,831
Thailand .....	780	918	1,160	1,146	1,152	1,349	1,211
Other .....	313	358	375	365	345	408	441
Afghanistan .....	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh .....	13	11	10	8	7	7	7
Brunei .....	(P)	(P)	19	19	-8	4	6
Burma .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Federated States of Micronesia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Fiji .....	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
French Islands, Indian Ocean .....	6	2	2	2	3	4	4
French Islands, Pacific .....	3	3	3	4	5	7	7
Macau .....	0	1	2	3	4	6	8
Marshall Islands .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Pakistan .....	129	119	123	108	108	155	177
Palau .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Papua New Guinea .....	57	108	159	155	156	164	185
Sri Lanka .....	11	12	10	11	12	9	11
Tonga .....	1	2	2	2	2	3	3
United Kingdom Islands, Pacific .....	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Vanuatu .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Vietnam .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Western Samoa .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1
<b>International .....</b>	<b>5,314</b>	<b>5,724</b>	<b>5,198</b>	<b>5,378</b>	<b>4,440</b>	<b>3,776</b>	<b>3,127</b>

Table 12.—Capital Outflows: County Detail

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>1,078</b>	<b>9,625</b>	<b>13,045</b>	<b>13,388</b>	<b>19,641</b>	<b>30,154</b>	<b>18,599</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>-1,890</b>	<b>1,347</b>	<b>3,556</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2,741</b>	<b>6,097</b>	<b>2,510</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>3,470</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>6,119</b>	<b>7,993</b>	<b>8,260</b>	<b>12,035</b>	<b>8,431</b>
Austria .....	-91	-8	35	-5	-169	-56	-19
Belgium .....	289	-189	353	7	-370	1,045	485
Denmark .....	105	212	42	33	-252	-299	132
Finland .....	19	30	6	56	6	40	33
France .....	76	155	207	828	480	1,078	1,789
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	370	760	447	383	1,203	805	-1,822
Greece .....	-38	-65	-78	18	85	3	38
Ireland .....	333	479	463	645	606	909	725
Italy .....	503	770	723	988	-523	954	755
Luxembourg .....	179	205	122	53	27	-47	427
Netherlands .....	-105	443	-51	641	3,396	2,104	1,446
Norway .....	265	269	-223	359	354	327	438
Portugal .....	15	5	4	18	50	203	38
Spain .....	2	231	12	285	493	498	614
Sweden .....	-40	-15	-35	-22	21	7	-35
Switzerland .....	775	1,577	755	308	235	1,458	-1,145
Turkey .....	-22	-17	104	14	3	-11	39
United Kingdom .....	754	1,636	3,309	3,437	2,728	2,966	4,576
Other .....	84	-14	-78	( <sup>1</sup> )	-93	42	-85
Cyprus .....	2	3	-1	( <sup>1</sup> )	-5	-1	( <sup>1</sup> )
Gibraltar .....	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Greenland .....	0	0	0	7	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Hungary .....	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Iceland .....	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liechtenstein .....	63	-10	12	26	-24	66	-86
Malta .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Romania .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	1	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	-5	2
Yugoslavia .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-4,079</b>	<b>-2,637</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>4,128</b>	<b>7,574</b>	<b>8,598</b>	<b>6,460</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>2,398</b>	<b>-552</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>-547</b>	<b>1,548</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>990</b>
Argentina .....	163	-79	54	2	271	13	91
Brazil .....	1,208	-232	477	156	255	1,185	2,151
Chile .....	-109	-183	1	93	130	142	273
Colombia .....	444	386	-1	-389	227	-160	-1,045
Ecuador .....	79	49	-67	-31	137	72	-47
Peru .....	193	33	-84	-212	-108	-35	-45
Venezuela .....	402	-476	53	-189	554	-30	-278
Other .....	19	-50	-38	24	83	-28	-109
Bolivia .....	5	11	1	22	8	-38	-68
French Guiana .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Guyana .....	2	1	1	-2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Paraguay .....	9	-19	-2	6	4	3	-1
Suriname .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Uruguay .....	-36	-24	-26	-5	17	10	-10
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>482</b>	<b>-42</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-116</b>	<b>1,411</b>	<b>1,011</b>
Costa Rica .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	31	-3	-32	17	36	36
Guatemala .....	-22	-21	37	-20	-65	-6	13
Honduras .....	33	-33	71	-111	-4	2	55
Mexico .....	107	-49	204	226	-339	393	750
Panama .....	400	514	-120	-56	259	937	125
Other .....	-36	-43	18	-18	47	47	32
Belize .....	-4	-47	12	-20	-1	( <sup>1</sup> )	18
El Salvador .....	-20	6	-1	-2	-9	-1	7
Nicaragua .....	-13	-2	7	4	25	47	7
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-6,959</b>	<b>-2,043</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>4,685</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>6,029</b>	<b>4,458</b>
Bahamas .....	-104	604	253	-54	-819	-120	470
Barbados .....	4	6	-8	59	74	8	134
Bermuda .....	945	-62	1,178	325	1,338	2,795	621
Dominican Republic .....	28	60	10	20	-5	-82	16
Jamaica .....	-24	-83	-57	-127	-27	-23	14
Netherlands Antilles .....	-8,620	-3,030	-1,931	3,882	5,191	3,114	3,526
Trinidad and Tobago .....	97	-73	-202	-121	-88	-28	-18
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	595	648	1,149	697	456	342	-291
Other .....	119	-113	-2	3	20	23	-13
Antigua and Barbuda .....	3	-1	-1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	3	-2
Aruba .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Cuba .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Dominica .....	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	-1
French Islands, Caribbean .....	14	-2	-2	-2	4	12	-6
Grenada .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	( <sup>1</sup> )
Haiti .....	2	-3	4	3	2	6	-7
St. Kitts and Nevis .....	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	1	-1
St. Lucia .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
St. Vincent .....	0	0	1	-1	-1	2	( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>672</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>-72</b>	<b>-167</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>-607</b>
Egypt .....	139	193	114	372	-94	-151	-102
Nigeria .....	355	-149	118	-339	563	239	-57
South Africa .....	85	-18	36	-91	-18	-97	-142
Other .....	93	8	163	-25	-619	164	-306
Algeria .....	-14	13	3	64	-51	-4	-18
Angola .....	87	-274	74	14	138	213	-212
Botswana .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Burkina .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )

Table 12.—Capital Outflows: County Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Burundi .....							
Cameroon .....							
Central African Republic .....							
Chad .....							
Congo .....							
Cote D'Ivoire .....							
Djibouti .....							
Ethiopia .....							
Gabon .....							
Gambia .....							
Ghana .....							
Guinea .....							
Kenya .....							
Lesotho .....							
Liberia .....							
Libya .....							
Madagascar .....							
Malawi .....							
Mali .....							
Mauritania .....							
Mauritius .....							
Morocco .....							
Mozambique .....							
Namibia .....							
Niger .....							
Rwanda .....							
Senegal .....							
Sierra Leone .....							
Somalia .....							
Sudan .....							
Swaziland .....							
Tanzania .....							
Togo .....							
Uganda .....							
Zaire .....							
Zambia .....							
Zimbabwe .....							
<b>Middle East .....</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>221</b>
Israel .....	198	1,025	723	1,219	86	157	221
Saudi Arabia .....	198	196	282	198	198	198	198
United Arab Emirates .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Other .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Bahrain .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Iran .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Iraq .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Iraq-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Jordan .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Kuwait .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Lebanon .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Oman .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Qatar .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Syria .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Yemen (Aden) .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	198	15	156	15	15	15	15
<b>Asia and Pacific .....</b>	<b>2,362</b>	<b>2,857</b>	<b>2,097</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>3,537</b>	<b>2,703</b>
Australia .....	166	405	217	374	108	1,000	868
China .....	23	54	109	179	-108	120	167
Hong Kong .....	283	42	41	766	766	371	412
India .....	41	1,078	979	24	39	4	45
Indonesia .....	1,004	1,078	1,180	402	464	1,225	1,114
Japan .....	1,306	1,955	1,151	66	88	182	152
Korea, Republic of .....	167	182	123	97	107	160	156
Malaysia .....	360	182	123	97	107	160	156
New Zealand .....	87	27	11	46	77	123	123
Philippines .....	151	34	34	261	19	46	19
Singapore .....	139	139	225	30	290	280	191
Taiwan .....	101	101	126	39	119	370	233
Thailand .....	99	142	266	36	22	184	150
Other .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Afghanistan .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Bangladesh .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Brunei .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Burma .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Federated States of Micronesia .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Fiji .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
French Islands, Indian Ocean .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
French Islands, Pacific .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Macau .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Marshall Islands .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Pakistan .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Palau .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Papua New Guinea .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Sri Lanka .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Tonga .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
United Kingdom Islands, Pacific .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Vanuatu .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Vietnam .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
Western Samoa .....	88	26	19	7	28	75	24
<b>International .....</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>-669</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>-520</b>	<b>-425</b>	<b>-577</b>

Table 13.—Income: Country Detail

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>24,828</b>	<b>27,260</b>	<b>30,748</b>	<b>28,778</b>	<b>31,040</b>	<b>40,028</b>	<b>52,057</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>2,908</b>	<b>5,309</b>	<b>6,066</b>	<b>5,197</b>	<b>5,092</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>7,363</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>9,573</b>	<b>11,869</b>	<b>13,210</b>	<b>14,204</b>	<b>16,832</b>	<b>21,718</b>	<b>26,580</b>
Austria .....	-119	9	89	47	76	143	223
Belgium .....	403	515	612	634	1,011	1,187	1,376
Denmark .....	110	157	156	132	190	135	129
Finland .....	33	50	54	71	73	109	118
France .....	252	592	894	881	1,213	1,551	2,087
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	990	1,467	1,195	1,767	2,421	2,940	3,226
Greece .....	39	39	-8	-9	-36	29	56
Ireland .....	421	515	527	708	774	1,046	1,172
Italy .....	563	801	877	970	1,601	1,370	1,710
Luxembourg .....	161	170	123	74	114	84	104
Netherlands .....	1,073	1,431	1,213	1,514	2,332	2,976	2,977
Norway .....	1,059	811	787	579	401	285	486
Portugal .....	7	2	4	38	93	148	183
Spain .....	-90	-42	164	367	501	837	1,258
Sweden .....	72	71	131	129	186	126	195
Switzerland .....	1,434	1,402	1,640	1,479	1,666	2,705	2,713
Turkey .....	20	26	48	50	46	43	36
United Kingdom .....	3,080	3,807	4,715	4,742	4,150	6,017	8,542
Other .....	65	48	8	28	19	-13	19
Cyprus .....	12	12	10	10		6	6
Gibraltar .....	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Greenland .....	0	0	0	-3	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Hungary .....	0	0	0	0	1	8	( <sup>1</sup> )
Iceland .....	80	2	2	1	1	1	1
Liechtenstein .....	0	36	26	50	51	2	20
Malta .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	-1	2	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	2
Romania .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	3	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	2
Yugoslavia .....	-19	-4	-35	-34	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	-8
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>4,553</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>2,585</b>	<b>2,704</b>	<b>3,595</b>	<b>4,266</b>	<b>7,480</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>1,939</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>1,364</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>3,393</b>
Argentina .....	232	435	20	105	435	329	370
Brazil .....	932	31	752	925	986	1,311	2,363
Chile .....	-66	42	36	57	93	130	237
Colombia .....	220	169	189	238	183	106	182
Ecuador .....	58	47	88	83	84	37	4
Peru .....	229	115	88	-57	-12	-48	-106
Venezuela .....	329	-157	133	61	232	209	283
Other .....	5	19	-4	-46	24	7	61
Bolivia .....	30	25	10	-14	9	-7	19
French Guiana .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	5	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	3	5	( <sup>1</sup> )
Guyana .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	1	-1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Paraguay .....	-15	-12	-3	-2	( <sup>1</sup> )	-16	-2
Suriname .....	3	11	9	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	18	18
Uruguay .....	-15	-10	-22	-11	17	7	22
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>509</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>2,117</b>
Costa Rica .....	10	18	14	2	13	30	24
Guatemala .....	8	22	16	-7	6	4	27
Honduras .....	-9	7	-7	13	20	48	39
Mexico .....	-48	-194	287	370	-75	720	1,290
Panama .....	566	855	664	607	990	898	718
Other .....	-17	-58	5	7	19	49	18
Belize .....	-8	( <sup>1</sup> )	-6	-6	-6	-2	( <sup>1</sup> )
El Salvador .....	5	16	15	11	11	11	9
Nicaragua .....	-14	( <sup>1</sup> )	-4	-4	14	40	9
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>2,105</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1,969</b>
Bahamas .....	1,182	1,126	1,028	985	867	225	305
Barbados .....	5	13	16	36	10	42	81
Bermuda .....	1,395	1,342	1,507	1,311	1,579	1,702	2,214
Dominican Republic .....	15	30	29	25	12	25	23
Jamaica .....	31	5	11	9	31	70	129
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,800	-3,189	-3,306	-3,134	-2,708	-2,176	-1,908
Trinidad and Tobago .....	83	72	62	212	78	49	57
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,214	1,107	949	890	714	479	1,045
Other .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	21	9	12	15	22	20
Antigua and Barbuda .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	1	1	1	1	( <sup>1</sup> )
Cuba .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Cuba .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Dominica .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
French Islands, Caribbean .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Haiti .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
St. Kitts and Nevis .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
St. Lucia .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
St. Vincent .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>784</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>783</b>
Egypt .....	650	605	586	490	97	214	207
Nigeria .....	123	189	337	334	532	218	145
South Africa .....	246	286	231	149	284	242	169
Other .....	-236	-47	127	-11	-377	252	263
Algeria .....	-2	4	10	( <sup>1</sup> )	-1	10	( <sup>1</sup> )
Angola .....	-120	26	87	74	38	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )

Table 13.—Income: Country Detail—Continued

(Millions of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Botswana .....							
Burkina .....							
Cameroon .....							
Central African Republic .....							
Chad .....							
Congo .....							
Cote D'Ivoire .....	-106	-138	-4	-21			
Djibouti .....							
Ethiopia .....							
Gabon .....							
Ghana .....							
Guinea .....							
Kenya .....							
Lesotho .....							
Liberia .....							
Libya .....							
Madagascar .....							
Malawi .....							
Mali .....							
Mauritania .....							
Mauritius .....							
Morocco .....							
Mozambique .....							
Namibia .....							
Niger .....							
Rwanda .....							
Senegal .....							
Sierra Leone .....							
Somalia .....							
Sudan .....							
Swaziland .....							
Tanzania .....							
Togo .....							
Tunisia .....							
Uganda .....							
Zaire .....							
Zambia .....							
Zimbabwe .....							
<b>Middle East .....</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>825</b>
Israel .....	105	104	133	71	106	94	97
Saudi Arabia .....	804	644	523	277	324	376	479
United Arab Emirates .....	221	192	183	137	160	180	103
Other .....	135	139	85	178	74	102	148
Bahrain .....	146	114	88	54	-14	-102	144
Iran .....	33	10	23	34	10	10	10
Iraq .....	33	10	10	10	10	10	10
Iraq-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone .....	33	10	10	10	10	10	10
Jordan .....	13	10	14	16	19	11	11
Kuwait .....	13	10	14	16	19	11	11
Lebanon .....	10	10	2	2	2	2	2
Oman .....	31	30	5	4	4	4	4
Qatar .....	31	30	5	4	4	4	4
Syria .....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Yemen (Aden) .....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
<b>Asia and Pacific .....</b>	<b>4,672</b>	<b>5,202</b>	<b>6,202</b>	<b>5,016</b>	<b>5,014</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>8,930</b>
Australia .....	635	715	1,167	856	543	1,096	1,945
China .....	9	-46	-91	-57	-57	-72	-36
Hong Kong .....	638	660	637	543	662	1,087	1,058
India .....	60	82	63	63	80	81	90
Indonesia .....	1,734	1,656	1,985	1,434	667	944	859
Japan .....	601	863	870	823	1,788	2,026	2,621
Korea, Republic of .....	69	59	174	181	109	132	196
Malaysia .....	270	372	377	324	125	227	380
New Zealand .....	39	49	44	65	81	105	88
Philippines .....	27	76	129	103	168	146	206
Singapore .....	473	524	524	402	519	729	825
Taiwan .....	126	157	193	107	107	318	344
Thailand .....	-29	19	95	154	154	179	296
Other .....	33	34	36	47	51	74	57
Bangladesh .....	3	3	4	3	3	4	2
Brunei .....	24	18	6	1	1	1	9
Burma .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federated States of Micronesia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fiji .....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
French Islands, Indian Ocean .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
French Islands, Pacific .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Macau .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall Islands .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan .....	10	7	27	48	36	53	26
Palau .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Papua New Guinea .....	12	10	17	1	2	3	3
Sri Lanka .....	33	22	17	39	11	30	3
Tonga .....	33	22	17	39	11	30	3
United Kingdom Islands, Pacific .....	33	22	17	39	11	30	3
Vanuatu .....	33	22	17	39	11	30	3
Western Samoa .....	33	22	17	39	11	30	3
<b>International .....</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>-182</b>	<b>-110</b>	<b>97</b>

**Table 14.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Industry Detail**

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All industries</b>	<b>207,752</b>	<b>212,150</b>	<b>218,093</b>	<b>238,369</b>	<b>270,472</b>	<b>326,253</b>	<b>347,179</b>
<b>Petroleum</b>	<b>57,817</b>	<b>58,524</b>	<b>59,110</b>	<b>58,724</b>	<b>59,625</b>	<b>60,807</b>	<b>58,444</b>
Oil and gas extraction	26,027	29,255	30,779	32,001	31,464	33,006	30,972
Crude petroleum extraction (no refining) and natural gas	20,636	23,163	24,829	26,160	26,413	28,451	27,654
Oil and gas field services	5,392	6,093	5,949	5,841	5,051	4,555	3,318
Petroleum and coal products	19,085	17,235	17,220	16,464	16,401	17,664	17,724
Integrated petroleum refining and extraction	12,057	10,140	9,876	8,646	9,647	10,461	9,994
Petroleum refining without extraction	6,917	6,982	7,200	7,820	6,583	6,992	7,522
Petroleum and coal products, nec	111	113	144	198	171	211	208
Petroleum wholesale trade	10,835	10,043	9,294	8,437	9,895	8,621	8,177
Other	1,870	1,991	1,817	1,822	1,865	1,516	1,571
Petroleum tanker operations	1,373	1,468	1,099	1,260	1,095	772	775
Petroleum and natural gas pipelines	179	179	197	256	307	311	334
Petroleum storage for hire	97	89	63	81	235	240	243
Gasoline service stations	222	255	458	225	228	192	218
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>83,452</b>	<b>83,768</b>	<b>87,331</b>	<b>96,741</b>	<b>108,107</b>	<b>135,271</b>	<b>142,598</b>
<b>Food and kindred products</b>	<b>7,630</b>	<b>7,704</b>	<b>8,236</b>	<b>9,337</b>	<b>11,504</b>	<b>12,806</b>	<b>13,263</b>
Grain mill and bakery products	2,009	2,117	2,086	2,627	3,100	3,611	4,178
Grain mill products	1,657	1,725	1,699	1,976	2,257	2,404	2,850
Bakery products	352	392	387	651	842	1,207	1,328
Beverages	1,727	1,738	1,770	1,871	2,626	2,896	2,551
Other	3,894	3,849	4,380	4,839	5,779	6,299	6,534
Meat products	239	211	194	296	349	269	262
Dairy products	618	735	761	677	723	804	692
Preserved fruits and vegetables	473	426	472	557	780	574	790
Other food and kindred products	2,563	2,477	2,952	3,309	3,927	4,652	4,789
<b>Chemicals and allied products</b>	<b>18,274</b>	<b>18,917</b>	<b>19,403</b>	<b>20,543</b>	<b>23,013</b>	<b>28,232</b>	<b>31,895</b>
Industrial chemicals and synthetics	8,773	8,766	9,327	9,247	10,425	12,924	14,875
Drugs	3,628	4,353	4,424	4,938	6,211	7,411	8,321
Soap, cleaners, and toilet goods	2,320	2,553	2,350	2,466	2,285	3,547	4,092
Agricultural chemicals	997	781	816	1,082	1,079	690	830
Other	2,557	2,464	2,485	2,809	3,013	3,660	3,778
Paints and allied products	310	452	420	612	633	539	535
Chemical products, nec	2,247	2,012	2,065	2,197	2,379	3,121	3,243
<b>Primary and fabricated metals</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>5,283</b>	<b>5,084</b>	<b>5,620</b>	<b>6,334</b>	<b>7,974</b>
Primary metal industries	1,837	1,313	1,520	1,424	1,753	2,021	2,616
Ferrous	662	597	615	714	744	1,295	1,381
Nonferrous	1,175	716	905	710	1,008	726	1,235
Fabricated metal products	3,627	3,689	3,763	3,659	3,867	4,313	5,358
Metal cans and shipping containers	728	750	748	497	575	644	875
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	494	508	530	703	678	684	768
Plumbing fixtures and heating equipment, ex. electric	156	153	128	156	185	230	201
Fabricated structural metal products	484	451	422	334	234	225	243
Screw machine products, bolts, etc	176	148	134	153	167	187	207
Metal stampings and forgings	358	334	437	417	523	652	843
Fabricated metal products, nec, ordnance, and services	1,230	1,345	1,362	1,400	1,505	1,692	2,220
<b>Machinery, except electrical</b>	<b>13,840</b>	<b>14,465</b>	<b>15,155</b>	<b>19,432</b>	<b>22,737</b>	<b>28,576</b>	<b>27,572</b>
Farm and garden machinery	398	414	315	418	358	250	216
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery	2,494	2,335	2,274	2,301	2,401	3,045	3,074
Office and computing machines	7,520	8,123	9,212	12,944	15,923	20,693	19,267
Other	3,429	3,593	3,355	3,768	4,055	4,589	5,014
Engines and turbines	600	634	435	509	546	791	938
Metalworking machinery	631	587	563	541	510	499	513
Special industry machinery	504	530	519	674	777	819	878
General industry machinery and equipment	1,092	1,117	1,064	1,083	1,218	1,240	1,307
Refrigeration and service industry machinery	327	410	462	545	551	705	897
Machinery, except electrical, nec	275	314	312	417	452	535	482
<b>Electric and electronic equipment</b>	<b>7,292</b>	<b>7,442</b>	<b>8,417</b>	<b>8,796</b>	<b>7,428</b>	<b>10,467</b>	<b>11,125</b>
Household appliances	650	1,136	1,106	1,088	1,401	1,846	1,424
Radio, television, and communication equipment	1,953	1,863	2,109	2,337	148	1,094	1,358
Electronic components and accessories	2,067	2,341	3,014	3,313	4,065	5,029	5,774
Other	2,621	2,102	2,188	2,058	1,815	2,498	2,569
Electric lighting and wiring equipment	580	479	506	407	310	730	743
Electrical machinery, nec	2,042	1,623	1,682	1,650	1,505	1,768	1,825
<b>Transportation equipment</b>	<b>10,968</b>	<b>10,487</b>	<b>10,637</b>	<b>11,719</b>	<b>14,169</b>	<b>18,970</b>	<b>19,353</b>
Motor vehicles and equipment	9,922	9,539	9,709	10,836	13,061	17,787	18,467
Other	1,046	928	928	884	1,108	1,183	886
<b>Other manufacturing</b>	<b>19,985</b>	<b>19,771</b>	<b>20,202</b>	<b>21,831</b>	<b>23,637</b>	<b>29,886</b>	<b>31,417</b>
Tobacco manufactures	1,854	1,740	1,701	1,975	2,699	4,405	3,711
Textile products and apparel	1,395	1,320	1,210	1,297	1,201	1,522	1,522
Textile mill products	783	723	758	819	817	1,056	1,072
Apparel and other textile products	611	597	452	478	384	466	450
Lumber, wood, furniture, and fixtures	581	572	598	683	518	581	689
Lumber and wood products	324	339	357	455	313	325	437
Furniture and fixtures	257	233	241	228	205	236	252
Paper and allied products	4,183	3,931	4,414	4,917	4,913	5,717	6,228
Pulp, paper, and board mills	1,640	1,667	1,827	1,668	1,638	1,762	1,972
Miscellaneous converted paper products	2,051	1,710	1,982	2,422	2,758	3,086	3,344
Paperboard containers and boxes	491	555	605	827	517	870	912
Printing and publishing	517	572	617	668	763	956	1,064
Rubber products	2,210	2,119	2,053	2,241	2,302	2,860	3,265
Miscellaneous plastics products	1,116	1,148	1,254	1,432	1,787	2,457	3,062
Glass products	770	743	712	759	954	1,221	1,029
Stone, clay, and other nonmetallic mineral products	1,268	1,098	1,134	1,281	1,430	1,669	1,933
Instruments and related products	5,155	5,544	5,612	5,655	6,146	7,500	7,863
Scientific and measuring instruments	915	998	1,130	1,237	1,257	1,923	2,022

Table 14.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Industry  
Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Optical and ophthalmic goods .....	42	81	114	148	158	8	53
Medical instruments and supplies .....	696	745	803	879	1,139	1,434	1,807
Photographic equipment and supplies .....	3,462	3,691	3,541	3,341	3,553	4,130	3,972
Watches, clocks, and watchcases .....	41	30	24	49	38	5	10
Other .....	936	986	897	944	923	1,018	1,050
Leather and leather products .....	70	73	76	81	77	86	94
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries .....	867	913	821	863	846	932	956
<b>Wholesale trade .....</b>	<b>20,788</b>	<b>21,661</b>	<b>21,849</b>	<b>23,894</b>	<b>27,841</b>	<b>33,836</b>	<b>36,359</b>
Durable trade .....	14,859	15,132	15,233	17,262	19,901	23,403	25,592
Motor vehicles and equipment .....	619	624	496	882	1,303	1,305	1,316
Lumber and other construction materials .....	81	103	82	67	53	49	57
Metals and minerals .....	635	602	656	519	380	431	518
Electrical goods .....	1,824	1,672	1,773	1,838	2,380	2,480	3,048
Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment and supplies .....	208	203	147	163	338	417	462
Farm and garden machinery and equipment .....	780	625	749	975	1,474	2,337	2,969
Machinery, equipment and supplies, nec .....	9,515	9,967	9,886	11,084	12,163	14,047	14,593
Durable goods, nec .....	1,398	1,338	1,445	1,734	1,851	2,337	2,830
Nondurable goods .....	5,928	6,529	6,617	6,632	7,940	10,433	10,767
Paper and paper products .....	186	180	247	240	271	426	491
Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries .....	1,564	1,648	1,536	1,397	1,538	2,236	2,488
Apparel, piece goods, and notions .....	228	290	280	309	465	733	662
Groceries and related products .....	662	805	886	1,002	1,199	1,431	1,689
Farm product raw materials .....	684	715	803	674	805	951	946
Nondurable goods, nec .....	2,605	2,891	2,864	3,009	3,661	4,656	4,511
<b>Banking .....</b>	<b>10,317</b>	<b>12,482</b>	<b>13,673</b>	<b>14,734</b>	<b>14,910</b>	<b>18,400</b>	<b>19,337</b>
<b>Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate .....</b>	<b>18,018</b>	<b>17,327</b>	<b>18,272</b>	<b>25,301</b>	<b>39,742</b>	<b>56,408</b>	<b>66,071</b>
Finance, except banking .....	-9,397	-11,954	-12,233	-7,678	-662	7,296	11,965
Franchising, business .....	-4	-3	-5	13	135	160	56
Other .....	-9,393	-11,951	-12,227	-7,691	-798	7,136	11,909
Insurance .....	7,268	8,075	8,233	8,555	9,919	12,031	13,654
Life insurance .....	1,192	1,245	1,461	1,537	1,501	1,929	2,165
Accident and health insurance .....	430	572	546	656	800	931	1,054
Other .....	5,646	6,258	6,226	6,362	7,618	9,170	10,436
Real estate .....	550	529	412	362	315	1,824	1,806
Lessors of agricultural and forestry real estate .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate, nec .....	550	529	412	362	315	1,824	1,806
Holding companies .....	19,597	20,676	21,860	24,063	30,170	35,257	38,645
<b>Services .....</b>	<b>4,615</b>	<b>4,903</b>	<b>4,795</b>	<b>5,201</b>	<b>5,770</b>	<b>7,635</b>	<b>8,831</b>
Hotels and other lodging places .....	493	471	500	593	644	799	913
Business services .....	2,191	2,154	2,192	2,347	2,800	3,637	4,181
Advertising .....	322	359	380	382	402	473	521
Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	593	716	703	788	863	802	952
Equipment rental (ex. automotive and computers) .....	499	302	216	231	437	1,001	897
Computer and data processing services .....	243	254	276	366	493	555	691
Other .....	533	523	618	581	606	805	1,121
Research and development and testing laboratories ..	69	83	59	62	70	68	60
Employment agencies and temporary help supply services .....	46	54	61	80	105	131	155
Other .....	419	386	498	438	431	606	905
Motion pictures, including television tape and film .....	685	644	615	705	891	847	1,097
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	413	584	675	576	475	531	678
Health services .....	58	221	149	303	132	676	611
Other services .....	775	829	664	678	828	1,144	1,351
Automotive rental and leasing .....	340	295	232	294	271	433	495
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	49	19	27	61	112	129	145
Legal services .....	( <sup>D</sup> )	16	18	20	21	21	27
Educational services .....	( <sup>D</sup> )	21	30	41	53	68	87
Other services provided on a commercial basis .....	361	479	357	262	372	493	596
<b>Other industries .....</b>	<b>12,745</b>	<b>13,484</b>	<b>13,083</b>	<b>13,775</b>	<b>14,478</b>	<b>13,897</b>	<b>15,538</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing .....	504	527	745	534	438	624	647
Agricultural production—crops .....	298	322	517	292	252	404	451
Agricultural production—livestock .....	112	123	143	153	119	128	93
Agricultural production—beef cattle feedlots .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural services .....	3	8	3	13	3	1	-2
Forestry .....	69	70	77	71	59	65	( <sup>D</sup> )
Fishing, hunting, and trapping .....	21	4	4	5	6	26	( <sup>D</sup> )
Mining .....	5,210	5,626	5,136	5,217	5,440	5,173	5,340
Metal mining .....	3,597	4,136	4,066	3,933	3,587	3,234	3,568
Iron ores .....	1,185	1,035	927	946	913	785	887
Copper, lead, zinc, gold, and silver ores .....	1,883	2,382	2,491	2,484	2,385	2,102	2,286
Bauxite and other aluminum ores .....	173	418	384	331	241	( <sup>D</sup> )	( <sup>D</sup> )
Other metallic ores .....	332	272	232	134	35	( <sup>D</sup> )	( <sup>D</sup> )
Metal mining services .....	24	29	32	37	13	24	38
Nonmetallic minerals .....	1,613	1,490	1,070	1,285	1,853	1,940	1,772
Coal .....	1,034	860	494	748	1,561	1,626	1,358
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels .....	579	630	576	537	292	314	415
Construction .....	1,061	944	1,060	1,323	1,340	897	922
Transportation, communication, and public utilities .....	2,273	2,456	2,375	2,687	2,681	2,041	2,198
Transportation .....	1,681	1,836	1,692	1,665	1,568	1,510	1,431
Railroads .....	( <sup>D</sup> )	4	-48	( <sup>D</sup> )	( <sup>D</sup> )	( <sup>D</sup> )	( <sup>D</sup> )
Water transportation .....	985	1,208	1,142	1,006	984	877	731
Transportation by air .....	72	66	139	199	66	68	57
Pipelines, except petroleum and natural gas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel agents .....	( <sup>D</sup> )	( <sup>D</sup> )	1	( <sup>D</sup> )	( <sup>D</sup> )	( <sup>D</sup> )	( <sup>D</sup> )
Transportation and related services, nec .....	658	558	458	497	595	637	685
Communication and public utilities .....	592	619	683	1,022	1,112	531	766
Communication .....	116	146	172	646	699	60	148
Electric, gas, and sanitary services .....	477	473	511	376	413	471	618
Retail trade .....	3,697	3,931	3,747	4,013	4,579	5,162	6,432
Food stores and eating and drinking places .....	1,344	1,493	1,425	1,453	1,892	2,184	3,116
Retail trade, nec .....	2,353	2,438	2,321	2,560	2,687	2,978	3,316

Table 15.—Capital Outflows: Industry Detail

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All industries</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>9,525</b>	<b>13,045</b>	<b>13,388</b>	<b>19,641</b>	<b>30,154</b>	<b>18,599</b>
<b>Petroleum</b>	<b>3,835</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>-1,478</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>-3,669</b>
Oil and gas extraction	4,145	2,727	2,416	1,079	1,291	1,622	-2,515
Crude petroleum extraction (no refining) and natural gas	3,495	2,252	2,630	925	1,510	2,236	-1,636
Oil and gas field services	650	475	-214	154	-219	-413	-880
Petroleum and coal products	-518	-677	-5	-2,056	88	174	-621
Integrated petroleum refining and extraction	-515	-1,331	-70	-2,380	575	230	-1,291
Petroleum refining without extraction	45	645	55	349	-502	-93	672
Petroleum and coal products, nec	-48	9	10	-26	15	36	-1
Petroleum wholesale trade	173	-657	-1,181	-575	971	258	-604
Other	36	78	-319	74	-227	19	80
Petroleum tanker operations	-7	31	-396	45	-203	-57	28
Petroleum and natural gas pipelines	56	-26	20	22	12	27	20
Petroleum storage for hire	22	20	6	5	-2	1	(*)
Gasoline service stations	-35	54	51	1	-34	47	32
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>4,151</b>	<b>3,390</b>	<b>7,488</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>6,234</b>	<b>13,204</b>	<b>8,928</b>
Food and kindred products	793	527	1,122	861	1,201	742	400
Grain mill and bakery products	411	242	173	371	410	162	440
Grain mill products	245	208	128	271	253	124	397
Bakery products	165	34	45	100	157	38	43
Beverages	41	46	322	-16	400	-91	-215
Other	341	239	628	506	391	671	174
Meat products	59	22	3	34	38	-17	-106
Dairy products	48	120	34	32	60	88	-33
Preserved fruits and vegetables	56	-20	93	113	72	85	177
Other food and kindred products	178	117	498	327	221	515	136
Chemicals and allied products	1,237	937	1,406	721	1,544	3,034	4,198
Industrial chemicals and synthetics	504	-4	717	22	869	1,433	2,303
Drugs	269	751	217	509	833	809	1,042
Soap, cleaners, and toilet goods	189	141	156	274	-120	460	552
Agricultural chemicals	148	-17	41	-58	7	43	93
Other	128	67	275	-26	-45	289	209
Paints and allied products	-5	53	-8	38	8	-168	22
Chemical products, nec	132	13	283	-64	-53	457	187
Primary and fabricated metals	-109	90	327	35	506	318	1,421
Primary metal industries	-495	-231	171	19	331	200	465
Ferrous	-8	-14	8	98	55	370	40
Nonferrous	-488	-216	163	-79	276	-169	425
Fabricated metal products	386	321	156	16	175	117	957
Metal cans and shipping containers	26	73	32	-29	28	11	223
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	99	70	67	54	30	-128	122
Plumbing fixtures and heating equipment, ex. electric	10	8	-33	-26	24	17	-5
Fabricated structural metal products	18	29	12	-17	-59	-39	29
Screw machine products, bolts, etc	18	-7	(*)	10	27	12	29
Metal stampings and forgings	48	-31	-22	11	95	80	90
Fabricated metal products, nec, ordnance, and services	167	179	100	12	30	165	469
Machinery, except electrical	785	662	1,306	2,434	1,773	2,450	-72
Farm and garden machinery	-110	-50	-80	-13	35	-122	-56
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery	-106	-391	55	41	-64	176	17
Office and computing machines	860	977	1,508	2,181	1,658	1,893	-473
Other	141	125	-177	225	143	503	440
Engines and turbines	15	-110	-300	(*)	64	204	114
Metalworking machinery	-21	3	-10	-21	(*)	1	23
Special industry machinery	60	40	43	45	68	93	22
General industry machinery and equipment	93	77	-17	85	-35	40	97
Refrigeration and service industry machinery	-12	63	83	45	29	86	200
Machinery, except electrical, nec	6	53	25	71	18	80	-15
Electric and electronic equipment	726	359	1,349	308	-1,436	957	672
Household appliances	14	-9	54	-7	174	232	-409
Radio, television, and communication equipment	85	138	500	182	-2,231	-370	215
Electronic components and accessories	361	244	678	157	605	815	673
Other	266	-14	117	-24	17	282	193
Electric lighting and wiring equipment	33	-66	-74	-74	-42	223	74
Electrical machinery, nec	233	51	190	50	59	59	119
Transportation equipment	-717	110	520	305	1,454	2,392	1,133
Motor vehicles and equipment	-648	139	497	328	1,250	2,319	1,234
Other	-70	-29	23	-22	204	72	-101
Other manufacturing	1,436	705	1,457	1,618	1,193	3,311	1,176
Tobacco manufactures	187	-111	131	94	184	407	-594
Textile products and apparel	66	53	-132	55	5	216	-46
Textile mill products	7	21	-8	38	-8	142	-6
Apparel and other textile products	59	32	-123	17	12	74	-40
Lumber, wood, furniture, and fixtures	4	-8	17	-25	60	39	22
Lumber and wood products	-16	9	-16	-9	40	9	-13
Furniture and fixtures	20	-17	33	-16	21	30	35
Paper and allied products	251	-155	419	362	118	557	411
Pulp, paper, and board mills	85	-169	210	129	-69	62	140
Miscellaneous converted paper products	126	52	153	135	155	178	231
Paperboard containers and boxes	40	-38	56	97	32	317	40
Printing and publishing	29	67	81	75	-30	183	-153
Rubber products	136	170	248	221	-102	352	618
Miscellaneous plastics products	101	103	190	175	206	365	525
Glass products	28	-19	29	93	154	73	-161
Stone, clay, and other nonmetallic mineral products	66	85	50	168	158	144	212
Instruments and related products	502	435	310	384	388	964	330
Scientific and measuring instruments	36	151	93	74	102	341	-7



Table 15.—Capital Outflows: Industry Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Optical and ophthalmic goods .....	10	39	33	31	14	-66	45
Medical instruments and supplies .....	87	38	71	83	181	239	353
Photographic equipment and supplies .....	411	219	117	192	115	460	-67
Watches, clocks, and watchcases .....	-41	-12	-5	-6	-14	-8	6
Other .....	64	84	114	16	43	10	12
Leather and leather products .....	4	3	6	8	-5	5	5
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries .....	60	81	108	8	48	5	7
<b>Wholesale trade .....</b>	<b>-67</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>4,174</b>	<b>3,281</b>
Durable trade .....	29	705	1,282	1,263	1,329	2,511	2,445
Motor vehicles and equipment .....	-72	-2	3	170	81	19	38
Lumber and other construction materials .....	6	19	-3	-21	-13	-4	8
Metals and minerals .....	-286	-54	56	-39	-103	64	54
Electrical goods .....	182	294	349	104	157	135	642
Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment and supplies .....	21	11	5	14	50	31	35
Farm and garden machinery and equipment .....	-187	-31	90	141	384	586	590
Machinery, equipment and supplies, nec .....	321	498	836	813	609	1,219	811
Durable goods, nec .....	57	-31	-37	79	184	461	267
Nondurable goods .....	-96	824	84	278	692	1,662	836
Paper and paper products .....	9	5	29	13	25	124	69
Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries .....	67	131	-8	40	109	212	234
Apparel, piece goods, and notions .....	63	68	-8	11	24	177	-42
Groceries and related products .....	-75	187	50	278	94	241	271
Farm product raw materials .....	10	87	80	-135	4	137	-1
Nondurable goods, nec .....	-170	365	-61	71	335	772	305
<b>Banking .....</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>2,252</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>-1,644</b>	<b>-897</b>	<b>-405</b>
<b>Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate .....</b>	<b>-6,487</b>	<b>-338</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>10,728</b>	<b>12,274</b>	<b>8,880</b>
Finance, except banking .....	-8,435	-3,028	-203	4,571	7,098	6,235	6,057
Franchising, business .....	1	11	11	18	50	-24	-74
Other .....	-8,436	-3,029	-214	4,553	7,048	6,260	6,131
Insurance .....	814	891	373	189	218	1,186	1,329
Life insurance .....	-64	117	291	109	-200	45	47
Accident and health insurance .....	35	87	-19	84	81	103	168
Other .....	843	688	100	-4	338	1,037	1,113
Real estate .....	24	4	-42	6	-5	1,491	5
Lessors of agricultural and forestry real estate .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate, nec .....	24	4	-42	6	-5	1,491	5
Holding companies .....	1,110	1,795	1,487	1,701	3,416	3,362	1,490
<b>Services .....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>537</b>
Hotels and other lodging places .....	-21	-13	24	73	-3	87	71
Business services .....	233	196	246	-24	117	334	342
Advertising .....	53	60	31	16	-54	41	48
Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	33	122	65	-89	-93	116	193
Equipment rental (ex. automotive and computers) .....	51	-25	-27	-81	211	2	-110
Computer and data processing services .....	19	40	56	89	00	43	-98
Other .....	77	(*)	121	41	-46	132	309
Research and development and testing laboratories ..	14	21	6	1	5	-6	-6
Employment agencies and temporary help supply services .....	4	11	11	12	13	19	31
Other .....	59	-32	104	28	-64	119	284
Motion pictures, including television tape and film .....	70	-8	-49	90	81	-84	117
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	5	14	63	-91	38	6	50
Health services .....	-341	166	-65	132	12	575	-140
Other services .....	167	81	49	94	-44	290	97
Automotive rental and leasing .....	96	-21	-38	27	-34	77	29
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	-8	-31	10	40	1	53	1
Legal services .....	(D)	(D)	3	2	(*)	(*)	6
Educational services .....	(D)	(D)	10	2	12	15	19
Other services provided on a commercial basis .....	75	123	65	23	-24	145	41
<b>Other industries .....</b>	<b>-1,837</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>-147</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>-22</b>	<b>-2,082</b>	<b>1,037</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing .....	52	13	164	-225	-91	74	44
Agricultural production—crops .....	58	25	138	-230	-69	44	54
Agricultural production—livestock .....	11	12	24	9	-10	7	-23
Agricultural production—beef cattle feedlots .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural services .....	2	4	-5	2	(*)	-2	-3
Forestry .....	-5	5	7	-6	-12	5	(D)
Fishing, hunting, and trapping .....	-13	-32	(*)	(*)	(*)	19	(D)
Mining .....	-1,855	185	-595	-90	-526	-880	13
Metal mining .....	-2,441	310	-59	-215	-467	-920	190
Iron ores .....	-116	-149	-106	29	-238	-74	118
Copper, lead, zinc, gold, and silver ores .....	-1,998	426	53	-12	-97	-604	41
Bauxite and other aluminum ores .....	14	33	-35	-42	-1	(D)	(D)
Other metallic ores .....	-345	5	25	-194	-133	(D)	(D)
Metal mining services .....	3	5	4	5	3	6	8
Nonmetallic minerals .....	586	-125	-537	124	-59	41	-177
Coal .....	366	-155	-485	154	126	28	-279
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels .....	220	30	-52	-30	-185	13	102
Construction .....	117	27	32	239	-69	-258	22
Transportation, communication, and public utilities .....	-64	175	31	47	331	-310	5
Transportation .....	-141	74	-170	133	224	-231	-71
Railroads .....	(D)	(D)	-37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Water transportation .....	-218	95	-122	32	43	-81	-145
Transportation by air .....	(*)	-8	74	59	12	-1	-10
Pipelines, except petroleum and natural gas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel agents .....	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and related services, nec .....	85	-24	-85	48	191	-151	57
Communication and public utilities .....	77	100	201	-87	107	-79	76
Communication .....	23	31	23	46	71	-64	43
Electric, gas, and sanitary services .....	53	69	177	-132	36	-15	34
Retail trade .....	-86	385	221	100	334	-710	953
Food stores and eating and drinking places .....	80	180	90	-59	198	-582	864
Retail trade, nec .....	-167	205	131	159	136	-128	88

Table 16.—Income: Industry Detail

(Millions of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All industries</b>	<b>24,828</b>	<b>27,260</b>	<b>30,746</b>	<b>28,778</b>	<b>31,040</b>	<b>40,028</b>	<b>52,057</b>
<b>Petroleum</b>	<b>9,849</b>	<b>10,485</b>	<b>10,477</b>	<b>9,297</b>	<b>7,030</b>	<b>7,238</b>	<b>7,880</b>
Oil and gas extraction	7,006	6,909	7,705	6,650	3,181	4,724	4,613
Crude petroleum extraction (no refining) and natural gas	5,446	5,680	6,970	6,150	3,429	4,810	4,574
Oil and gas field services	1,559	1,230	735	500	-248	-86	39
Petroleum and coal products	1,818	2,667	2,269	1,803	2,384	1,519	1,956
Integrated petroleum refining and extraction	1,433	2,070	1,218	1,322	1,309	1,065	1,049
Petroleum refining without extraction	376	582	1,030	484	1,046	414	868
Petroleum and coal products, nec	9	15	22	-3	29	40	39
Petroleum wholesale trade	673	764	495	744	1,278	864	934
Other	52	124	8	99	187	131	187
Petroleum tanker operations	8	(1)	-90	(1)	67	21	55
Petroleum and natural gas pipelines	9	56	69	60	65	59	43
Petroleum storage for hire	25	22	7	12	10	19	15
Gasoline service stations	9	45	22	28	46	32	74
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>6,511</b>	<b>8,166</b>	<b>11,155</b>	<b>11,666</b>	<b>13,960</b>	<b>19,034</b>	<b>26,416</b>
Food and kindred products	1,011	1,156	1,312	1,279	1,775	2,121	2,384
Grain mill and bakery products	292	336	258	284	370	543	615
Grain mill products	262	297	226	206	233	435	413
Bakery products	30	39	32	77	138	107	202
Beverages	201	280	342	270	568	557	702
Other	518	540	712	726	837	1,021	1,066
Meat products	19	23	31	24	48	62	45
Dairy products	109	139	125	139	144	146	161
Preserved fruits and vegetables	52	61	69	66	126	88	90
Other food and kindred products	339	316	486	496	519	724	771
Chemicals and allied products	1,831	1,895	2,358	2,239	3,516	4,304	6,402
Industrial chemicals and synthetics	478	620	1,078	808	1,372	1,876	2,958
Drugs	584	685	592	725	1,185	1,284	1,831
Soap, cleaners, and toilet goods	378	290	325	286	418	491	728
Agricultural chemicals	163	62	84	28	97	90	134
Other	228	239	279	391	444	563	751
Paints and allied products	19	8	24	60	63	84	127
Chemical products, nec	209	230	255	332	382	479	624
Primary and fabricated metals	328	477	589	424	527	963	1,580
Primary metal industries	6	57	133	91	169	319	616
Ferrous	38	46	29	78	131	94	63
Nonferrous	-32	11	104	13	38	225	553
Fabricated metal products	322	420	456	334	358	645	964
Metal cans and shipping containers	14	46	78	37	50	80	84
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	105	109	135	141	134	205	282
Plumbing fixtures and heating equipment, ex. electric	3	26	18	11	17	23	18
Fabricated structural metal products	63	86	87	63	17	41	60
Screw machine products, bolts, etc	14	14	17	23	29	25	31
Metal stampings and forgings	41	7	30	35	48	87	100
Fabricated metal products, nec, ordnance, and services	82	132	91	24	63	183	388
Machinery, except electrical	1,696	1,722	2,408	3,138	3,248	3,727	4,628
Farm and garden machinery	-268	-51	-17	35	-139	-149	-21
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery	171	-42	1	-15	5	56	326
Office and computing machines	1,566	1,757	2,326	2,819	3,043	3,408	3,707
Other	227	58	97	299	339	412	616
Engines and turbines	20	-129	-131	33	30	36	75
Metalworking machinery	11	4	24	-5	11	11	33
Special industry machinery	55	53	53	68	82	87	98
General industry machinery and equipment	70	59	57	102	102	137	167
Refrigeration and service industry machinery	25	28	56	47	56	57	146
Machinery, except electrical, nec	46	42	39	55	58	85	98
Electric and electronic equipment	830	869	1,384	1,040	1,189	1,172	1,887
Household appliances	65	27	84	113	90	184	164
Radio, television, and communication equipment	228	334	468	353	307	-96	264
Electronic components and accessories	289	387	665	436	661	842	1,211
Other	249	121	167	139	130	242	248
Electric lighting and wiring equipment	49	22	19	33	40	106	88
Electrical machinery, nec	200	100	148	106	90	136	160
Transportation equipment	-671	503	909	1,173	907	2,510	4,516
Motor vehicles and equipment	-839	336	710	908	737	2,319	4,580
Other	168	167	199	264	170	190	-64
Other manufacturing	1,488	1,543	2,194	2,373	2,788	4,238	5,019
Tobacco manufactures	148	114	151	148	232	385	448
Textile products and apparel	53	74	86	82	136	252	228
Textile mill products	46	68	85	56	65	138	139
Apparel and other textile products	7	6	2	26	71	114	88
Lumber, wood, furniture, and fixtures	-2	34	19	49	47	70	92
Lumber and wood products	-20	18	-10	19	32	47	59
Furniture and fixtures	18	16	29	30	15	23	33
Paper and allied products	302	257	492	549	586	904	1,001
Pulp, paper, and board mills	50	22	227	232	208	373	417
Miscellaneous converted paper products	192	185	196	209	283	441	526
Paperboard containers and boxes	60	49	70	108	95	90	58
Printing and publishing	75	74	86	103	122	145	193
Rubber products	222	242	315	331	276	488	688
Miscellaneous plastics products	87	118	222	205	364	465	468
Glass products	3	46	96	134	172	223	267
Stone, clay, and other nonmetallic mineral products	84	112	140	177	180	218	300
Instruments and related products	410	362	513	523	574	984	1,188
Scientific and measuring instruments	95	127	125	142	183	175	214

Table 16.—Income: Industry Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Optical and ophthalmic goods .....	(D)	(D)	40	31	20	-3	3
Medical instruments and supplies .....	99	97	97	119	205	269	346
Photographic equipment and supplies .....	283	105	253	239	175	544	622
Watches, clocks, and watchcases .....	(D)	(D)	-2	-8	-10	-2	3
Other .....	106	110	73	72	100	106	148
Leather and leather products .....	8	5	8	14	9	10	11
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries .....	98	105	65	58	91	96	137
<b>Wholesale trade .....</b>	<b>1,891</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>2,916</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>4,057</b>	<b>5,735</b>	<b>6,538</b>
Durable trade .....	1,318	1,410	1,969	2,146	2,768	3,562	3,767
Motor vehicles and equipment .....	-62	12	47	123	250	297	412
Lumber and other construction materials .....	16	21	20	7	5	4	1
Metals and minerals .....	37	45	61	57	47	54	78
Electrical goods .....	147	201	250	220	271	314	471
Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment and supplies .....	18	17	8	10	27	33	55
Farm and garden machinery and equipment .....	-67	-3	11	11	63	272	287
Machinery, equipment and supplies, nec .....	1,110	1,029	1,498	1,565	1,829	2,211	2,050
Durable goods, nec .....	120	98	75	154	277	379	412
Nondurable goods .....	574	812	947	768	1,269	2,172	2,771
Paper and paper products .....	19	21	23	28	44	67	93
Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries .....	186	121	122	140	206	452	590
Apparel, piece goods, and notions .....	31	58	39	72	118	207	232
Groceries and related products .....	31	190	219	210	292	322	385
Farm product raw materials .....	55	142	54	1	150	59	113
Nondurable goods, nec .....	265	281	490	317	479	1,066	1,357
<b>Banking .....</b>	<b>3,385</b>	<b>3,063</b>	<b>2,889</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1,755</b>
<b>Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate .....</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>2,928</b>	<b>5,559</b>	<b>6,847</b>
Finance, except banking .....	-877	-2,101	-2,125	-1,811	-1,098	-864	197
Franchising, business .....	(*)	(*)	4	3	3	-25	-25
Other .....	-876	-2,101	-2,129	-1,814	-1,101	-835	221
Insurance .....	896	1,151	1,105	835	941	1,326	1,301
Life insurance .....	14	128	271	259	196	125	264
Accident and health insurance .....	84	87	13	65	79	161	84
Other .....	799	935	821	511	675	1,040	954
Real estate .....	13	9	25	17	22	96	15
Lessors of agricultural and forestry real estate .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate, nec .....	13	9	25	17	22	96	15
Holding companies .....	1,853	2,252	2,553	2,230	3,063	5,001	5,334
<b>Services .....</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1,251</b>
Hotels and other lodging places .....	46	46	79	82	91	105	159
Business services .....	338	377	342	291	373	472	416
Advertising .....	78	83	72	71	81	64	64
Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	113	110	95	58	87	144	162
Equipment rental (ex. automotive and computers) .....	44	39	25	50	53	-7	-15
Computer and data processing services .....	22	40	32	47	39	73	97
Other .....	82	104	118	65	132	197	208
Research and development and testing laboratories ..	9	11	5	5	9	9	12
Employment agencies and temporary help supply services .....	10	9	9	12	17	22	31
Other .....	63	84	104	48	107	166	164
Motion pictures, including television tape and film .....	121	78	83	72	96	120	193
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	85	79	114	35	24	62	76
Health services .....	154	169	99	83	45	36	76
Other services .....	111	145	146	132	118	194	331
Automotive rental and leasing .....	9	25	14	45	1	52	59
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	9	11	13	11	1	7	-4
Legal services .....	(D)	12	13	11	10	11	13
Educational services .....	(D)	6	8	7	7	7	7
Other services provided on a commercial basis .....	69	89	99	58	60	118	255
<b>Other industries .....</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,560</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing .....	-71	31	-9	6	49	87	111
Agricultural production—crops .....	-42	31	-22	3	29	52	75
Agricultural production—livestock .....	8	10	9	8	8	19	2
Agricultural production—beef cattle feedlots .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural services .....	-2	-2	-2	1	(*)	(*)	-1
Forestry .....	(D)	(D)	6	-6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fishing, hunting, and trapping .....	(D)	(D)	(*)	(*)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining .....	75	131	128	36	95	220	354
Metal mining .....	-113	-20	27	41	88	273	409
Iron ores .....	5	-28	29	94	43	49	(D)
Copper, lead, zinc, gold, and silver ores .....	-68	2	-59	-40	18	142	168
Bauxite and other aluminum ores .....	46	54	65	31	83	74	118
Other metallic ores .....	-102	-49	-8	-43	-51	10	29
Metal mining services .....	3	(*)	(*)	-1	-4	-2	-1
Nonmetallic minerals .....	188	151	100	6	6	-54	-55
Coal .....	154	114	68	-5	10	-90	-105
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels .....	34	37	33	3	4	36	50
Construction .....	159	201	78	255	95	71	49
Transportation, communication, and public utilities .....	362	405	372	311	312	191	353
Transportation .....	247	257	213	122	114	72	163
Railroads .....	(D)	-1	-1	(*)	-2	-2	(D)
Water transportation .....	91	91	76	-11	6	18	60
Transportation by air .....	(D)	84	57	75	46	26	19
Pipelines, except petroleum and natural gas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel agents .....	(*)	(*)	2	5	64	-1	(D)
Transportation and related services, nec .....	81	82	80	58	64	32	56
Communication and public utilities .....	115	148	159	189	198	119	190
Communication .....	29	30	28	70	72	13	12
Electric, gas, and sanitary services .....	86	118	131	120	127	106	178
Retail trade .....	228	371	320	342	412	549	693
Food stores and eating and drinking places .....	141	206	172	176	220	295	359
Retail trade, nec .....	87	165	148	165	192	254	334

\*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1995-386-628/42610